

FOURTEEN SITTING ON WEDNESDAY, APRIL 4, 1990

PRESENT

1. PU HIPHEI, SPEAKER at the Chair, 9 (nine) Ministers and 24 (twenty four) Members were present.

QUESTION

2. Questions entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

PRESENTATION OF REPORT

3. PU LALRINCHHANA to present the first Report of the Committee of privileges of the Second Legislative Assembly.

MOTION

4. DR.H.THANSANGA to move motion in connection with the first Report of the Committee of privileges.

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS

Bills for consideration and passing

5. PU C.L.RUALA to move that the Mizoram Forest (Amendment) Bill, 1990 be taken into consideration.

Also

to move that the Bill be passed.

6. DR.H.THANSANGA to move that the Mizoram Prevention of Malpractices at Examinations Bill, 1990 be taken into consideration.

Also

to move that the Bill be passed.

7. (a) PU S.HIATO to move that the Mizoram Nursing (Registration) Bill, 1990 be taken into consideration.

Also

to move that the Bill be passed.

- (b) PU S.HIATO to move that the Pharmacy (Extension to Mizoram) Bill, 1990 be taken into consideration.

Also

to move that the Bill be passed.

S P E A K E R : Aw, LALPA hnenah lawmthu
bril rawh u; ani chu a tha
si a. A ngilneihna pawh
kumkhua'in a awm dawn si a.

(SAM 107:1)

Starred Question No. 116-na
Pu Aichhinga'n zawt sela.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna starred
question No. 116-na ka zawt
e.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge General
Administration Department be pleased to state-

- (a) Mizoram Administrative Unit awm mek te
hi sawi danglam tumna a awm em ?

PU LIANSUAMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Kolasib bialtu
zahawmtak zawhna chhanna chu
Awm e, tih ani e.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, zawhna hi a
chiang vak lo thei a, kan
zawhbelh duh chu hei Aizawl
District hi Lunglei District
leh Chhimtuipui District letthum laia zau a ni a. Helai
hi District-a then tumna aawm em ? Engzata then tum nge
ni ? tih lai hi kan zawhbelh leh duh e.

PU LIANSUAMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hmanni khan kan Chief Minister-in helai chungchangthu hi a sawi nual tawh a. Lunglei District te leh Aizawl District te pawh a remchang laiah chuan District han then tak rau rauah chuan Lunglei District ngawr ngawr va khawih lo va, Aizawl then ringawt lo te pawh hianin tihdan kawng a awm lawm ni tiin dap mek a ni a.

Tin, hun hmasa lam deuh hlek khan Sorkara Adviser Pu L.B.Thanga hunlai khan uluk taka hei hi lo exam tawh a ni a. Tin, Sorkar-te a lo inthlak chho va, chu chu enzui chhoh mek a ni a. Tunah hian Aizawl District chu pahnihah nge pathumah nge ni ang a, Lunglei District te nena va kaihpawlh deuh hlek tur nge ni ang tih hi uluk taka ngaihtuah mek a ni a. Chuvangchuan a zat tur bi hi kan la sawi thei lo a ni.

PU TAWNLUJA : Pu Speaker, Aizawl District a kha han duan chhinnaah chuan hmun engzata then tur nge ni ang a, Lunglei saw pawt then ang a, tikhan helam a thui deuh ang nge ni ? Lunglei pawh saw pawh then ve tho a ni ang ? Ruahman chhin naah khan a riruang a lang thei tawh em ?

PU LIANSUAMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak tak ten an hriat chak leh keini tak pawhin a kan hriat chak a ni a. Amah-erawhchu, District Headquarters leh thil dang dangah hian harsatna te tawh fo theih anih avangin, hei hi chu la sawiloh chi ah min ngaihsak selangin, a lawmawm khawp ang. Engemaw tul loah kan inpawt buai thei a, min ngai-thiam sela a lawmawm khawp ang e.

S P E A K E R : Zawnha No. 117-na Dr.R.Lal-thangliana'n zawt se.

DR.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, starred question No. 117-na ka zawt o.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Revenue Department be pleased to state -

Tunhnai-ah Pukpui (Lunglei District) Village Council huam chhungah Sorkarin Inhmun mimal hnonah pek a nei em ?

S P E A K E R : Revenue Minister-in chhang se.

PU ZALAWMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, starred question No. 117-na, he zawhna hi hmanni khan kan sawifiah nual tawh a. Mi thenkhat dilna chu pek tura endorsement tiam a ni a. Amaherawhchu, objection a awm tih hriat hnahnawh anih avangin stay order kha ti leh lo tura tunah hian issue mek a ni.

DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA : Ka zawhbelh lawk ang. Mi pahnih hmun a kha zasarih hnenah pek niin a lang a. Tin, ka hriatsual loh chuanin L.S.C. pawh January thla kumin khanin issue a ni a. Kha kha cancell tur anga Sorkarin hma a la dawn anih chuanin a lawmawm khawpin ka ring a. Chulaia chu an cancell ngei dawn em ? tih a kha kan zawt a ni. Assurance an pek theih leh theihloh a kha.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, a inkar hlat deuh hlek na a, Minister-in a chhang thei tho in ka ring a. Kolasib-a Rengte kawn vengah khuanin mi In dinglai tawh hmun te pawh tunlai hian sem niin a lang a. Khu khu Sorkar remtihna a sem nge ni a, khulai House Site Selection Board-in an lo sem mai ? tih lai hi kan zawt tel duh bawk a ni.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Thenzawl-ah In dinglai, midang L.S.C. mi engemawzat pek a ni tih kan Minister-in a hria a ni.

S P E A K E R : Chhim leh hmar, chhak leh thlang a miin a chang thei em ?

PU ZALAWMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Pukpui thu kan
M.L.A. zahawmtak Lunglei
North bialtu-in a zawh ang
khan, hetiang hi thil awmdan

a ni a. Hemi Pukpui hmun hi Sipaiin an chhuahsan hnu
hian mi tam takin helai hmun ruak thenkhatte an rawn
dil a. Chung dibna zingah chuan ngun taka ondik hnua
hmunawl leh neitu awmlo ngei ni a hriat hmun thenkhat
chu diltu hnenah hian pek tura buatsaih a ni a. Kum
1989 May leh June vel khan Pukpui khua tawntirh Assam
Riffle Cinema Hall leh Bung phunna inkarah heng a hnuai
a mite hi Inhmun pek an ni a. Amaherawhchu, enfiah leh
a tul avangin stay order tih a ni a. Pakhatah chuan
Pu C.Robuanga a ni a, pakhat lehah chuan Vanzama, pakhat
lehah chuan Rodinga, pakhat lehah chuan Biaksangi.
Hengho mi pali te hi kan pek an ni a.

Amaherawhchu, objection a
awm avangin ka sawi tawh ang khan Bill stay leh mek a
ni a. Hei Pukpui khua hi sipai luah ram thin a ni a.
Hemi an ~~am~~ chhuahsan hnua hian mi tam takin ka ram
ka ram tiin an rawn dil chuh leh ta a. Mi pakhat
Pi Kambuaii phei chuanin Bigha 19.88 lai a hauh nghe
nghe a. Mahse Sorkarin ngun taka a chhui hnuin a hmun
hauh thenkhat zing ami Lal kawngthlang huan tih leh Lal
In thlang tih leh Laldara huan hriatrengna hi chu a
rawn claim a pawh hi a genuine hlein kan hria a. Amah-
erawhchu lal lo tlang an tih hmun crawh chu midang chuhtu
te pawh an awm ve tho va, chu avang chuan dispute ang
a lo nih tak avangin hei hi mimal ta ang a identified
a ni lova.

Tin, Sorkar hian ram neih
dan mumallo vawi tam tak kan buaipui tawh a. Kum 1983
leh 1984 lai phei kha chuan ram nei zawng zawng chuan
rawn claim sela, periodical patta siam sak turin noti-
fication an chhuah nghe nghe a. Mahse chumi hunah chuan
tuman kan ram neih kha helai hmun a mi te khan an rawn
sawi kha record-ah an rawn claim-na hmuh tur a awm lova,
chuvangin Pi Kambuaii ram tur pawh hi document engmah
tunhma atanga Revenue Department-in notification a lo
chhuah tawh chhanna emaw rawn chuhna a awmloh avangin
Sorkar hianin a ram chuh hi a ta ngei a ni tih fiahna
turin document kan hmu lo nghe nghe a ni. Pukpui khaw
hmun hlui khi Sorkarin uluk taka plan a cheibawl chhoh
a tum nghe nghe a. Chuvangin tunah phei hi chuan res-
tricted area-ah puan a ni nghe nghe a ni. Sawlai Pukpui
area saw kan rilru takah chuan vantlang tan eng engemaw
Lunglei-ah sawn kan la hung duh dawn a. Department hmun
atan te pawh a nih loh pawhin eng eng omaw tih tur a la
tam a. Khawpui chhung anih tawh avangin town area -ah
puan fel vek tawh a ni a. Chuvangin he hmun hi fimkhur
taka enzui turin restrict area-ah kan puang a ni.

Kolasib bialtu zahawm takin
a Rengto kawna mi In dinglai chungchang chu Sorkarin
chutianga In ding-lai an rawn teh e tihna record kan hmu
lova.

Tin, House Site Selection Advisory Board chu S.D.O. ho va tih a ni a. Tin, Ngopa bialtu zahawm takin Thenzawl-ah In dinglai an settle sak em ni ? tin chu Thenzawl saw Sub-Town Area-a puan a ni a, survey pawh zawh tawh a ni a. A Land Clasification leh a area wise a notification zawh fel a nih chuan In dinglai neitute tan an area theuh kha settle theuh a ni a. An settle zat chiah phei chu ka hre lo.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Ka zawhna kha a chhang lova. Mi In dinglai engemaw zat ah khan midang chumite In dinglai-ah chuan LSC kan Sorkar hian a siam sak ani tih kan Minister-in a hria a ni. A clasification lam ani lo.

PU ZORAMSANGLIINA : Kan zawt ve nghal. Tun ami Thenzawl chungchang bawh kha rambuai-na avanga Sipai-in an khawm luh mimal ram a lo awm hawh te chumi mimal ram neitute hnenah chuan Sorkar hian LSC a pe em ni ?

PU ZALAWMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Thenzawl-ah mi In dinglai neih sa midang tana settle sak report Sorkarin a hmu lo. Chuvangin ka hre lo a ni. A hmuh loh chuan hriat ngaihna a awm lova, Sorkarin a kan hmuh-miau loh chuan. Tin, Tlungvel bialtu-in a zawhna kha Thenzawl hmunah chutianga mi In-luah mi ram a awm te tan settle sak an nih thu midangte tan mi ramah midang pek thu report hriatna a awm lova. Thenzawl-ah sawn an A.O. Chairman hnuaiyah site allotment advisory board din a ni a, chung chuan Revenue Departmentin a survery a va neihnaah pawh vantlang hmuntur te, mimal In hmun siam rem chungchang te engkim thilfel thin a ni a, thilfel mek a ni a. Chuvangin Government-in a site selection advisory board a siam te hnenah khan khua a miten In hmun an dil emaw, an In hmup siam rem emaw, an thlen phawt hnuah hetah Sorkar-ah an chihfel anga rawn theh lut tur an ni a. Chutiang chuan Sorkar chuan ringhlelh thu a awm anih erawh chuan Officer-te tirin verification leh a hmunah a area-ah identification va thilfel thin a ni a.

Chutiang harsatna problem an neih Thenzawlah an administrative officer emaw site selection Advisory Board Chairman emaw Committee Member atangin kan hmu lo.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna kha Sorkarin a ti tawh a, kha kha kan Minister-in a hria em tih ka zawt a ni a. Tunah hian memberin ka sawi tawh a, a hre tawh em ? Engahngc tunah a la hriat theih loh ? Memberin kan sawi hi engahngc a la hriat theih loh ? Tunah hian a hre tawh em ? ka ti alawm ka sawi hnuah hian. (Pu Vanlalngena : I sawi hnuah chuan a hria ang chu) chu chu a chhang ang chu, Deputy Speaker-in a chhan tur a ni lo. Kan Speaker awm loh huna khitah a tul leh thu tur chauh i ni. I lo chhan tur a awm lo. (Pu Saikapthianga : kan M.L.A. zahawmtak kha a hrih lova, a hriat leh a hriat loh a zawt ania).

PU VANLALNGENA : I hrih hlei nem, a hria DEPUTY SPEAKER em i ti anih kha, record kha play ngat mahila, a hria em ? tiin i zawt anih kha, a hre lo a ni mai. Sorkarin a hria em ? tih a ni a, tuna i zawhna kha a hria em ? tiin he House-ah an zawt ngai lo.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna kha han zawhbelh leh ka duh a. Kolasiba nichinah kan Ministerin complaint engmah kan hmü lo ve a tiha kha, complaint hi rawn kal ta sela, lo ensak leh theih a ni ang em ?

Tin, chuloah chuan Minister hnenah tawngkamin sawi a nitawh a, chumi chu Government-in ama mimalin Pu Zalawma hnenah sawi angah a lo ngai mai nge ni a, Minister hnena sawi anih hnu a sorkarin a hre lo tih kha ka zawt chiang deuh a ni.

PU H. RAMMAWI : Tuna he House member zahawmtak kha kan thusawi fact, kan bial fannaah emaw thil kan hriata hi he Housea kan sawi tawh hnuah hian Sorkarin thu lovah an la zel dawn em ni ? tih ka zawt duh bawk.

S P E A K E R : 3 Ngawi rawh aw, Minister lo ding rih lo la. Nakin zel atan member zahawmtakten eng thu pawh in sawi thei in hmuh in sawi. A dik ang

hei hi siam mai tur tiin Sorkarin decision a siam mai tur a ni lo. Khalai kha member zahawmtakten in hriatna ang kha a dik leh dik loh kha fiah ve tur a ni. Chu chu nangmahni rinloh naah ngai suh u, Sorkar kalphung a ni tlat.

PU H. RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, chutah chuan tuna in sawi hi kan lo en zui ang e tih pawh awm lova, tunhma in kan hre lova, tuna i sawi pawh hi kan hre chuang reng reng lo tih kha a dik lo alawm.

PU ZALAWMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a relevant thova, In hmun Lo ram thu a ni a. Thenzawl, Lunglei Pukpui area an zawt a, Thenzawl an zawt a, Kolasib an zawt a, a relevant thovah ngai ila. Sorkar hian proceduce kalhmang a nei a. Sorkarin a ngaih-tuah tura chu document a complaint emaw, representation emaw an rawn thehluh hi thu tling a ngaih a ni a. Helai-ah Ngopa bial zahawmtak zattu pawh khan khatiang case, particulat case a awm anih chuan entirnan, mipakhat hming chumi ta chu chutiang chuan an tih overlapse sak a, an duplicate sak a tih emaw midang hnenah In ding lai hi pek a ni. Chumi In hmun chu a tih anih chuan, chu chu kan lo enzui ang ka ti thei a ni.

Amaherawhchu specific taka chutianga chumi In chu, chu chuan pass a neih thua sak a tih a awm lova, I hria em ? tih kha a ni ringawt a, tu chu nge ka hriat tura chu a mihring kha chutiang thubuai a awm anih chuan fiah takin rawn zawt selang chuan lo in buatsaih dan pawh a awm thei tur ania. Tin, chutiang chu a awm loh avangin 'the question does not arise' tih ang deuh khanin a chhan theih maiin ka hria a. Specific taka mimal thil a nih chuan complaint-na rawn siam sela. Tin, member zahawmtakten an tih loh pawhin anmahniin victimise person anga in ngai khan rawn represent sela kan lo ensak ang.

Tin, Rengte-kawn thu kha enfiah sak theih a ni ang em ? tih kha a ni a. Hei hi complaint kan la hmu lova. Tawngkam pawhin ka hriatsual loh chuan min hriih anih chuan ka lo theihngilh palh pawh a ni maithei a, (Speaker : Khalam thua chuan M.L.A. zahawmtakin a sawi tawh a, report hran a ngai tawh lo. Enzui puia khami a fiahna kha chu Sorkarin in en ve tur a ni, House-ah in sawi tawh kha chuan). Ni e, kan enfiah sak thei ang chu. Chu chu nakinah complaint te an rawn thehluh hunah.

Tin, sawmi Sangau bialtu zahawmtakin a tih kha, Sorkarin thil tih chiah a la zel dawn lo em ni ? Member te sawi hi tih kha chu, Nia, kan sawi ang a, chu chu chhinchhiah te a ni ang a, tahchuan a tul angin specific taka thil report a awm anih chuan Sorkarin action a la lo ngai lo a ni.

S P E A K E R : Question No. 118-na
Pu Aichhingana zawt sela.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna starred question 118-na. Ka zawt e.
Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Power & Electricity Department be pleased to state -

(a) Tunah hian Mizoram pawn (State dang emaw NEC emaw) atangin power engzatnge kan hmuh ? Diesel generator atangin power engzatnge kan tih chhuah ? Tuna kan ram danhmunah hian power engzat hian nge kan mamawh chiah ?

(b) Kumin 1989-90 chhungin thingtlang khua engzatnge tihen ni tawh ?

PU LIANSUAMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Kolasib bialtu zahawmtak zawhna chhanna chu
(a) Mizoram hian kan thenawm state Assam atang leh NEEPCO atangin 11 Mw kan hmu a. Tin, diesel power generator atangin 20 Mw kan thawk chhuak ve a. Tin, Mizoram tun meka kan mamawh hi chu 42 Mw a ni a.

Tichuan state pawn atanga kan chawk leh tualchung atanga kan dehchhuah hian kan mamawh 11 mw velin kan la phuhru pha lo. A short fall chu 11mw vel tihna anih chu.

(b) Thingtlang khua 29 tihen a ni, kum 1989-90 chhung hian.

S P E A K E R : Starred Question No.119-na
ah kal ang aw, Pu J.Thanghuaman rawn zawt sela.

PU J.THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 119-na ka zawt e.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Relief and Rehabilitation Department be pleased to state -

- (a) The total number of village and families affected by cyclonic storm during October, November and December 1988 in Zawlnuam (Lokicherra) Mamit and Kawrthah Constituency.
- (b) Name of Administrative Centres from which damage reports were received by the DC Aizawl and the date/dates of receipt (On which the reports were received by Deputy Commissioner Aizawl). Hei hi ka zawhna chu a ni.

S P E A K E R : Minister in-charge Pu P.Siamliana'n han chhang se.

PU P. SIAMLIANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, kan MLA zahawm tak Pu J.Thanghuama zawhna (a)-na kha khaw engzatnge ni cyclone-in 1988-ah khan a tihchhiat a, family engzatnge ni ? tih zawhna kha hei hi President rules hunlai kha a ni a, khawngaih takin kan member zahawm tak ten min lo hrethiam sela, kan lo hmuh danah ~~ni~~ chuan khaw 54 a ni a. Tin, chhungkua 2305 In a tichhia tih a ni a.

Tin, (b)-na kha S.D.O. Mamit atangin tahrik ni hnihah a rawn ziak a, DC-in tahrik nikua December, 1988-ah chu report a chu a hmu a ni.

PU J.THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, hun a la tam a, kan zawt belh ve ang a. Minister zahawm tak khan a chhanna a rawn siam tawh nual a, amaherawhchu, President rule lai te a ni a, tun Ministry chuan engemaw chen chu mawh a phur lo mai thei a. He cyclone tih hi thudiklo a ni a. A.O. leh V.C. leh party hrang hrang atangin document pawh ka la vek tawh a, cyclone a tleh lo reng reng a. Nuai 10 chuang sanctioned a ni a. Hei hi a tul chuan House property-ah ka dah duh mai a. Mahse ka chhiar chhuak lovang a, a tam lutuk a. A.O. zawng zawng atangin ka la a, V.C. zawng zawngin lehkha min pe a. Party hrang hrang Congress leh MNF pawh sawi lovin min pe bawh a. Cyclone a tleh reng

reng lo. He report hi Mamit S.D.O. atangin dawt report a ni a. Dawt a ni tih hi heng document atangin lo hria nise, Sorkarin action a la ang em ?

PU F. M. NGHNUNA : Pu Speaker, cyclone a tleh loh chuan thlichhia tal a tleh em ? tih ka zawt a ni.

PU P. C. ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Mamit, Zawlnuam, Kawrthah Constituency te hian 1988: October, November, December tihvel laia Bangladesh a cyclone tleh them kha an dawng a ni lo maw ? chu chu Sorkarin a hria em ?

PU P. SIAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, report-a kan MINISTER dawn dan chuan Mamit S.D.O. hnen atang chuan a tleh thu dawn a ni a.

Tin, kan member zahawmtak pawh khan min lo hrethiam sela, ama hnena tawngkam ka dawn danah chuan henghote hi ka bial hnuai a awm an ni a. Keimah ngei ka kal a, ka hmu a, chutatang chuan report ka rawn sian a ni e a ti a.

Tin, Lawngtlai bialtu zahawm takin a zawhna kha, thlichhia leh tha pawh kha hriat a harsa khawp a, kan hun hma a lo ni a. Engngeni thlifim nge ni a, engngeni pawh hriat a harsa tawh a. Report ka n dawn dana kha keini chuan kan sawiho thei lova.

Tin, Pu Zoramsangliana kan MLA zahawmtak zawhna kha chutiang deuh zawnga kan chhan ngawt loh chuan Pu Speaker chhan ngaihna pawh a vang khawp mai. Kan hun hma a ni a, Chiangkuang takin kan hre lo a ni a.

PU H. RAMMAWI : Kan Minister zahawmtak chhanna kha kei ka rilru hneh zawng tak a ni a, thudik a ni a.

Thlichhia leh thaah cyclone them tih te pawh kha a them thingphel anga them pawh chu a har bawk si a. Engpawhnisela, kan member zahawm takin document pawh a nei a, khatiang ang thil dik kha a dik tih kha keini chuan kan ring mai a, member document neih a pawh hi. Chuvangchuan S.D.O. cyclone a hi Sorkar hian cyclone-ah a pawm ang em ? tih ka zawt duh a. Mamit SDO cyclone a hi Sorkar hian cyclone-ah a pawm duh ang em ? tih ka zawt duh phawt a.

A pahnihaah hetiang ang a thil diklo tak awm a kan hriat takah chuan Sorkarin enfiah tur mi tirh a tha lawm ni ? (SPEAKER : Ngawi rawh aw, a pawm tawh a, nuai 10 lai an seng tawh a ni lawm ni ? a pawm em tih kha. Sorkarin a pawm tawh a, report kha) Nge khalai kha cyclone tak takh an ngai a ni Sorkar chuan. (SPEAKER : An ngai a, an pe tawh a) Nia an ngai a, mahselalan han sawi takah chuan S.D.O. paper cyclone ni awmin a lang leh ta a ni. (SPEAKER : Aw, chu chu in ringhlel a nih chuan a fiah leh theih em tih a zawt tur a ni lawm ni ?) chu chu a nia enfiah a ngai ta a. Reasonable Officer, Senior Officer tirh a tha lawm ni ? ka ti.

PU J. THANGHUAMA : Ni e, khalai kha tun Sor-
kar hi kan dem lova. S.D.O.
cyclone a ni a, A.O. zawng
zawng ka contact vek a. VC
leh party hrang hrang ka contact fai vek a, Lehkha pawh
an shield chuangin min pe thlap a. Cyclone reng reng a
tleh lo an ti a. S.D.O. khan a kalna apiangah sale proceed
a tham a. Kanmun A.O. hnen atang ngei pawhin Rs. 1,12,
000 a la ringawt a, aman a pe ta a ni. Khatiang khan
A.O. hnen atangin sale proceed a la zel a ni, khami base
khanin. Hei hi Sorkarin action a la thei ang em ? Hei
document ka nei kim vek a, A.O. zawng zawng atangin,
V.C. atang pawhin. Party hrang hrang Congress atang pawh-
ka nei a, MNF atang pawh ka nei tho va. Nuai 10 chuang
an ba tlat mai a.

S P E A K E R : Minister-in action a lak
leh lak loh kha tuna decide
chi em ni ang ?

PU P. SIAMLIANA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, thli a ni tlat
mai a, Thli hi darkar khatah
mel chutizat a tleh thei tih
te kha a ni a. Kan hun hma
a lo ni baw si a. Khatih laiah kha chuan an pawm ani
tih a lan chian naah chuan pawisa pawh an sanctioned a.
Ka sawi tawh ang khan nuai 10 chuang a ni e. A bak chu
a tihngaihna tak pawh ka hre lo ka ti Pu Speaker. Verify
dawn ta pawh lo nit-a ang ila, a thli a kha khawiahnge
a kal zel a, engngeni khawlai nge a thlen tawh tih pawh
ka Chiang leh tawh mang si lova. (SPEAKER : Virthli leng
khawiah liam che maw aw ? kan ti tawh ang.)

PU RUALCHHINA : Pu Speaker, tuna khami cyclone kan sawi chungchang a kha rinhlelh a ni a. A hmaa Sorkar mawhphurtu tur te pawhin lo pawm ta pawh nisela. Thiah leh a tha lawm ni ? tih a kha kan ngen a. Chu chu Sorkarin a ti thei lawm ni ? kan ti a ni. Kha kha practical a kal vel tan pawh dawl anihzia-ah a lang si a. Chu chu Sorkar meuh pawhin a a pawm si kha thil mak a ni a. Chu chu prove anih theihna ngei tur kha thiltih chu kan tlanchhiat san mai dawn em ni ?

PU P.SIAMLIANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, khatih laiah khanin zawttu zahawm tak a kha, khatihlaia President rule laia Speaker chu khami huna Speaker la awm reng tur a ni a. Chuvangin, khatih laia thilawm thli te chu khawiah pawh a tleh a, a ri in hria e tih nimahse khawi atanga lokal nge, khawiah nge a kal dawn tih pawh kan hriat tawh loh, khatiang thil a tuna baai hnuhnawh leh hianin awmzia a neiin ka hre lova. Chuvangchuanin a pawimawh ber khatih laia Speaker la awm reng a kha khangte pawh kha a hre chiang tur zawk a ni lawm ni tiin ka han zawt che a ni.

PU J.THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, ka hriat chian zawk avangin khatih lai khan ka ni a, ka hriatchian zawk avangin ka sawi chhuak ngam a ni a, Court-ah pawh ka kal ngam a ni. Chuvangin, thil diklo chu nikuma tih pawh nise a hmasa tih pawh nisela, action kan la ngam dawn lawm ni ? (SPEAKER : A zawhna chu khatih lai khan a diklohna kha a sawi chhuak tawh em ? a ti anih chu.) Ka sawi chhuak tawh e. Vawi duallo ka sawi chhuak. Hmanni Session hmaah pawh ka sawi chhuak tawh a, thudik a ni e tiin min chhang tawh a.

Khatih laia administrator chu Governor kutah rorelnaah a awm a.

PU P. SIAMLIANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Nia, thli dangdai thli mak tak pawh a ni mai thei a, hriat a harsa tawh a. Khalai velah khan an lo pawm a, an lo pe tawh zawng a ni ngei mai a.

Tin, a zawhna siantu Pu J.Thanghuama khan min lo hrethiam sela. Hmanniah pawh khan phai lam atangin an rawn kal chho va, Monsoon damage chungchangah khan. Mizoram- a hi rin aiin hriat-thiam a harsa ang reng khawp mai a. Phai ram te ang a

a tihchhiat chin a kha hmuh mai tur kha a awm si lova. Chumi chungchangthu-ah pawh chuan phai ramah chuan tui te a lo lian a, hei hi a chim chhiat chin tih te a lo ni a, keiniah chuan landslide a lo ni a, pawih leh mai siloh chuanin Motor te a kal leh thei lova, hmuhtur a vang khawp mai a. Nangmahniin a tuilian in tih a khu mak kan ti a. Keini tlangram tan chuan tui lian kan tuar ve lova. Hetih hun lai velah chuan report awm leh-ah chuanin chhawahchhi te a tichhia a ti a, ni e, kha thli kha thli mak tak, thli dangdai tak, Congress huang chhungah chuan a tleh nge ni, a tleh lo tih pawh kha keini chuan kan hre lova, Hei heng hova hi a tihchhiat te an ni an rawn ti a. Congress an rawn ti bik si lova. An lo pe ta mai ni ngei tur a ni.

PU H. RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, kha biala thli-tloh dan a kha thli awmdan chu kan Sorkar hian a chhui a tul tlat a ni. He House-ah pawh kan sawiho tawh a, kan Sorkarin a chhui a ngai a.

Tin, kha bial a thlitloh dan a kha Congress member President rule kan nihlai a ni a, Congress member ami sawlai bial a MLA in pe tur an awm avanga kan pemna a kha thli kha tleh tir a ni tih hi Chiang zawk ila tih ka duh a. A chhan chu Congress thlawhhma chauh kha, Congress. In leh Lo chauh kha a khawih a, chuangin thli dangdai tak tih loh theih pawh a nih loh kha.

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Khatih laia cyclone hi a tleh ti a report dawng a, a tleh lo ti an awm a. Khatihlai pawh khan cuclone in in chhawahchhi te a tihchhiat hi hei Sorkarin a tanpui dawn che u a. Cyclone-in a tihchhiat chhawahchhi hmun nei te chuan rawn dil rawh u, tih a nih lai khan. Khatih laia mi pawimawh tak pakhat khan helai bial velah hian pawisa an pe dawn reng reng lo che u, kan pawl chuan dil ve reng reng suh u, ti tlat an awm tih hi Sorkarin a hria a ni.

PU J.THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, cyclone a tleh tih tuman an hre lo. A.O. pawn an hre lo, V.C. pawhin an hre lo, Political party pakhat mahin an hre lo. Saikia an a hria a. Mamit S.D.O. -in a hre chauh, khami chiah khan an hria. Tin, pawisa a duhna apianga dil sak proceed an la a, Congress chhawahchhi hmun chiah, a hel zar zar lo dang chu. P.C. leh MNF Lo thlawhhma a hel zar zar a. A list an pe tawp a, nuai 10 chuang sanction a ni a. Saikia pawh a tul chuan court-ah

koh turin ka phut tlat a ni. Chu chu tuna kan Ministry ka dem lo ve. Mahse action la tur crawh chuan ka ngen a ni, kan la ngam tur a ni. (SPEAKER : Ngawi rawh, Agriculture Minister hi khulam atanga kal a ni a. A hriat takin engnge maw sawi tir ve ang).

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. He thil
MINISTER hi he House-ah hian tun Session
ah hian a ri fo mai a. Mipuiin
a dik tawk deuh hlok kan hriat

tha in ka hria a. A tleh Chiang Khawp mai a ni. Speaker i ni a i tilui alawm. Khatih lai khan V.C. pawh MNF V.C. vek an ni a. Pu Speaker, ka sawilai hian khawngaih takin min tibuai lo ang che. Pu Speaker, a sawi laiin kan tibuai love, min tibuai lo se khawngaihtakin. Mamit SDO in hmun tinah dil turin a ti a ni. Ka address a ka dil a, lawmthu pawh ka sawi thlap a ni. Pu Speaker, Tichuan dilna han siam dawn lai khan election a lo hnai tawh a.

Tin, Mamit SDO a kha khatia President rule a lo nih a, SDO a zu deh leh anih vel avang khan pawl thenkhatin lam tang lo a ngaihna neih nghal a ni a. Tichuan dilna an thehlut a. Chutah chuan dillo tura tih kha kan awm a ni. Chuvangchuan Mamit SDO hnena dilna lut zawnga kha pek-anni. Chu chu thu dik tak.

Tin, chhahwhchhi mai pawh a ni lo, Kawrtethawvengah serthlum pawh tam tak Kawrthah-ah te pawh a lenchhia a. Chu chu thil awmdan a ni a. Amah-crawhchu a hmu a te kha an Congress bik a ni an ci anih chuan Congress lo khan an dillo tlat a ni. Tin, V.C. pawh khatihlai khan control-tu an awm avangin. Vawiin niah hian V.C. hlui thenkhat lehkha kha a awm thei a. Amaherawhchu, Tuipuibari te, Bungmun te, Darlak te, Congress V.C. awmna lehkha vawiin ni hian kan member zahawm tak hian a nei thei anih chuan a lawmawm khawp ang. Chuvangchuan, he House-ah hian a dik tawk deuh kan sawi fo hi thain ka hria a. Khatihlai kha vote zawn hun a ni a. Tumah MLA candidate tur pawh kan in hre lo. Zawlnuam-ah te phei chuan khatih lai khan MNF nesa taka chakna bial a ni a, candidate tur hriat lawk ngaihna pawh a ni lo. Chuvangchuan vawiin ni a kan inpuh ang em em leh he House-a kan sawi ang em em hi chu a dik vek lo a ni tin he House hi ka hrih duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Anih i duh tawk ang u hmiang.
Kan kehmech par hun a in ang
lo a ni mai e. Dr R.Lalthang-
liana zawt leh se, starred
question No. 120-na.

DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 120-na.

Lunglei Greater Water Supply Scheme hmalak dan tlangpui engnge ni ? tih ka zawt e.

S P E A K E R : Minister in-charge P.H.E.

PU C.L.RUALA : Pu Speaker, Lunglei Greater MINISTER Water Supply Scheme hmalak dan tlangpui chu hetiang hi a ni a. Tender ko va, contractor thlanfel a nih hnu khan, contractor khan a pipe hman tura helaia kan duh a kha, pipe han lei mai tur awm lo chi high pressure pipe a ni a. Hei hi Rutkela steel plant-ah chauh siam a ni a, India ramah. Chu chu a order mek a. Tun thla hian chung high pressure pipe chu roll fel anih theih tawh kan beisei a.

Tin, chumi bakah chuan P.H.E Department lamin a kawng kha Truck kal theihna tura buat-saih mek ani a, Reservoir leh Distribution system pawh ruahman mek a ni bawk.

Tin, hemi lo pawh hi a engine chungchangah hian survey an tih zawh hma hi chuan a engine ~~xx~~ design hi a buaithlak dawn a, a engine hi survey an zawh hnuah a san lam tur te, a len lam tur te khang kha dan fel taka siam a ni ang e, chuti chuan a engine pawh hi chutianga order tur a ni dawn a ni. Chu chu tuna hmalak mek dan a ni.

DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Hei he project hi kum thum chungah zo hman tur ang a ruahman niin a lang a. Hei bul kan tan chho dawn a, rin aiin hmalak a chak thei lova. Hemi chungchangah hianin Emergency Water Supply hi Truck-in emaw hei nikumah khan kan hmu tha vak lova. Kumin chungah budget provision-ah khan a lang lo tlat mai a. Hei hi kumin tan tir atang hian min pe thei ang em ? tih ka zawt duh a. Avang chu lei hnuai lampang atanga pump chhuah chi-ah hian Lunglei lampang saw kan vanduai a, kan la chhuak tha thei lo tlat mai a tui, hei hi kan harsa hle a, min tihsak thei lawm ni tiin kan zawt hmasa duh e.

Tin, chulo leha chuanin hemi Lunglei Greater Water Supply chungchangah hianin tender kha nikum May ni 31 khanin tih a ni a. Tender kha ni 10. 7.1989 khan hawn niin a lang a. Khalai Khanin mi pasarih in an chhanah khanin mi pali drop-in mi pathum firm

pathum Western India Industry Limited 0.4 crore a chhang te, Subhas Construction Company 11.5 crore a chhang te. Tin, Malther Company 14 crore a chhang te kha tihnuh khami pathuma kha an kal tlang a. Tin, Mizo chhang ve an awmin ka hria a, Pu Sangchia kha kha engvanga drop ta ggo a nih tih a kha kan zawt duh nghal bawk a.

Tin, kan lo hriat danin Western India Limited hianin 0.4 crore a chhang kha an ni a, a hniam ber a. Khami te kha la si lova, Subhas Construction Company 11.5 crore a chhang kan lak theih dana thil kalhmang a hi House-ah min hrihfiah sak thei lawm ni tiin kan zawt duh a. Kan lo hriatdan chuan khami Western India Limited 0.4 crore a chhang hniam bera kha engemaw tih tihin an rate kha tihsan sakin 6 crore khan an belh sak niin Department atangin kan lo hria a, Department in an belh sak a. Chulaiah chuan 14.4 crore angin a lo kal chho ta a. Tahchuan hetah Subhasa te 11.5 a kha an chho lo thei ta lo va, a hniam viauin kan lo hria a, a original ang tak khan kal chu nise helaia a hniam ber Western India Limited 0.4 crore a chhang te kha pek tur niawm tak khan a lang a.

Tin, a original ang ti-dang-lam lo khan kal chu ni ilang 2.9 crore-in kan hlahu tihna a ni a, original anga kan kal loh avangin hei hi pawisa a awm lo te kha kan ti kan ti dawnin ka ring a. Chuvang chuan helai thil kal vel dana hi sawifiah tulin ka hria a.

Tin, chulovah chuan Letter of Intent a hi 25.9.09 khanin sign a ni a. Hei a kalphung kan lo hriatdan chuan contract agreement a final agreement tak tak hi Letter of Intent an sign atanga thla thum te, thla hnih te hnuah chauh contractor te leh Government in karah sign thin niin kan hria a, helaiah hian ni 25 thla 9 a Letter of Intent an sign lain, contract final agreement a hi ni 20.9.09 hian Subhas Construction Company te hian an sign niin a lang a.

Tin, chubakah he Western India Industry Limited ang hianin kha final agreement an sign na tur lehkha thil an pek chhuah huna kha a tlai ta reng reng, ni 27 thla 9 - ah an hmu chauh niin a lang a, a complaint pawh an complaint niin a lang a, Helaia hi a pawimawh hle in ka hria a. 2.9 crore a kan han hlahu phahna angin thil hi a kal ta niin a lang a. Helaia hi Sorkar thil ren zawk a kan kal chhoh lai mek nia kan sawi uar lai hianin engtingge ni a dik thei dawn emaw chu aw ? tiin ka rawn zawt fiah duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU C.L.RUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, nia, a chhangtu
tur aiin a hre zawk mai thei.
Lunglei Emergency Water Supply
chungchang-ah chuan mahni

PHE demand sawiho lai pawh khan tuna member zahawm tak
khan a rawn sawi lang tawh a. Nimahsela a wind up na
hun kan ngah vak loh avangin ka rawn sawi lang hman vek
ta lova. Lunglei Emergency Water Supply chungchangthu
hi tunah kan member te pawhin in hre vak lo a ni mai
thei a. Nikum financial year tawp dawn lam atang khan
February thla atangin Truck 11 Departmental Truck ~~sawk~~
paruk leh private Truck panga in a chawi mek a, tunah
hian ruah a sur tam ta deuh va tihtawp mai a hun tawh
lo maw an ti deuh va. Mahse khaw awm dan hi kan predict
theihloh avangin tlemin nghak leh deuh ila khua a la
kheng leh thut mai thei a, tihtawp thut chu a tharih
lovang e tiin Officer a hmun a awm te pawh engnge ni a
dinhmun zawt chiang ila, chumi hnuah chuan la ngaihtuah
nawn leh ila kan ti a. Chutiangchuan Lunglei Emergency
Water Supply hi kan ngaihthah lova. Tih mek lai a ni
kan member zahawm tak a zawttu khan ho hria se a thain
ka ring a.

Tin, Lunglei Greater Water
Supply hi Session hmasa te pawh khan hemi zawhna hi a
awm tawh a, kan chhang tawh viauin ka hria a. Nimahsela
zawhna zawhbelhna ang khan a lokal a, chu chu engemaw
chen chu sawi leh thain ka hria a. A tender system a
~~sawk~~ kha part hnih a tih a ni a. A hmasa zawk kha tech-
nical beat a ni a, chutah chuan nichina member zahawm
takin a rawn sawi tak a chhangtu thenkhat kha chu tech-
nical beat-ah khan an tla nghal a ni. Tin, a second
part a kha price beat a ni a, khatah khan pathum nichina
an tarlan tak te Subhas Project Limited te, Malther
Company te, tin, Western India Industry Limited te
khangho kha an awm a. Chutah chuan Work Advisory Com-
mittee khan an en an enin a chhang hniam zawk a rawn
tih Western India Industry Limited te chhannaah khan
kimlo a tam viau va. Chumi bakah chuan an khawl hman
tur a kha 2975 (two nine seven five) RTM- a ni a, a
maintenance kha a hau tak dawn em em mai a ni. Hetah
hian PHE-a Chief Engineer te mai ni lovin, Electric-a
kan Chief Engineer te, PWD- a kan Chief Engineer te pawh
enpui, committee a tel turin kan ti a, a chhan chu
Technical thil anih avangin long-run te pawh thlir a
ngai a. Tin, a khawl hman tur te pawh kha Electric lam-
pang a concern kha a tam avangin Electric lampang pawh
khan constitution thui tak an nei thei turin kan ngai
a. Chutiang chuan ngun taka han thlirin Western India
Industry Limited tena an khawl hman tura 1975 RTM-a kha
a work and scheme kha a tam bakah a maintenance a kha
a hau tak em em dawn a, a bakah long-run-ah chuan nasa
takin a economic lo zawk dawn a ni tih kha a chiang a.
Chuvangchuan hman a kan chhannaah pawh khan kan sawi
tawh a, Subhas Project Marketing Limited kha thlan an
ni ta a ni. Thlan an nih lohna chhan kawng hnih a awm
a nih chu Pu Speaker. Pakhat naah chuan an chhannaah
khan tihkim loh an ngah a, chu pawh chu la ngaidam dawn

ta ila lehlahmah a long-run rei tak hman tur a ni a, kan hman hlen tur a ni tawh mai a, a thlakna, thin nate chu thudang nisela. Chutiang ang atan chuan a economical lo tlat a ni an khawl hman tur rawn ziah hi. Chuvangchuan Subhas Project Marketing Limited kha a chhang sang zawk an ni nain, an chhanna kha a sang zawk nain thian an ni a.

Chutichuan nichina kan member zahawm takin a rawn sawi a kha September ni 28-ah contract agreement sign a ni e a tih kha, ni 28 a ni lo zawk a, September ni 26, 1989-ah khan contract agreement sign a ni ta a ni. Hmanah khan kan sawi viau tawh a helai hi kan ngaimawh viau niin a lang a. Mizoram Sorkar pawhin Lunglei Water Supply, Greater Water Supply Scheme hi theihtawp chhuah a tha taka tihhlawhltlin a tum avangin a tender tirh atang khan fimkhur takin tan a la a. Chutiangchuan kan mi thiam ten ngun taka an thlir a tha, hei hi a tha zawk ang ti a ngaihdan an lo siam ang kha, keini a technical 'No how' nei ve lo tan chuan kan pawm mai loh chuan long-run atan cheng nuai tam tak kan hlohna zawk tura kha kan thlang dawn niah kan ngai a. Chuvang chuan mithiamten ngun taka an ngaihtuah hnua hei hi pawm a tha ang e ti a an rawn recommend ang khan Sorkar chuan a pawm ta a ni a.

Tin, kan target date- a hi kan commission theih hun tura kan tih a hi hemi hian kan commission thei ngei ang em tih ngaihtuah tham tak chu a ni a. Aizawl Greater Water Supply Scheme kan thawh dan a kha kan la hre reng a, takhan lehlahmah a khawl leh engkim an thawh lain main reserver a lut thei tura hna lak a nih lain, a distribution line a te, heta veng hrang hrang a a tui dahkawlna tura te kha ruahman ve thuai thuai nachang kan hre ve lo ni tein kan han ngaihtuah let naah chuan kan hria a. Chuvang chuan kan target date a kan peih hram theihna tur hian chutiang ang a Aizawl Greater Water Supply hna kan thawh laia kan lo mangnghilh deuh ang a kha ti thei ila a thain kan hria a, distribution system te, reserver veng hrang hrang ami tur te pawh kha chutiang chu a hmun tur leh a kalkawng tur te kan enfeilin tan chu kan theih ang tawh chuan kan la ve a ni.

S P E A K E R : Pu Zosiama saw a ban phar hmasa aniaawm e.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, zawhbelh ve leh lawk ka duh a. Hemi Lunglei Water Supply-ah hian information kan hmuh ve, keini ang mimawlin kan hmuh ve dan chuan, nuai zaruk sawmkua leh pariat (6,00,098) chauh kha tender koh a ni a. Amaherawh

chu a tender chhangtute zinga hmu ta hian nuai sangkhat zahnih sawnga man a hmu leh hlauh thung a, an tender koh bak aia tam deuh hret kha a hmu a, a vannei hle a, kha kha tak tak em ni ka hre duh hle a.

Tin, tunah hian nuai za vel zet kan contractor vannei a hian a draw tawh a, hna a tan tawh reng em ? Kum thum chhunga zawh tur kan ti kha a ni a, thlaruk a kal tawh a, nuai za a draw tawh tih hi a dik em ? hna a la tan si lo, an ti hi a dik em ? ka va hre duh em !

S P E A K E R : Pu Zoramthanga'n zawt law law sela.

PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, kan zawhbelh duh chu a figure kha ka hriat-sual palh deuh chuan ka lo chhinchhiah lova, Western Limited khan 8.4 in an chhang a, pakhat khan 11 crores in, 11.5 maw, chu chu lo ni ta sela a danglamna chu 3 crores, nuai zathum vel a lo ni a, nuai zathum vel reference Mizoram Sorkar-a awm a kha a nih leh hemi tender an koh hian a khawl hman tura kha chutiang chu a ni tur a ni tih specify a awm em ? awm lo a nih chuan khawl chi hrang hrang an rawn sawi anih khan an duh ang te a kha lehlamin an rawn, a tira specification a kha a chianglo a nih si chuan khawl chi hrang hrang hei hi kei in ka supply ang an rawn tihah khan a thlannaah khan nuai zathum deference-ah chuan hemi hian hei hi hmang ta zawk sela chumi khawl chu hemi amount hniam hian i ti thei tho em ti a ko chhiatna kha awm thei tur a ni lo em ni, a tirah engtingge khawl hi an tender naah khan engtingge an specify dan ? khalaiia kha hriat ka va duh ve.

S P E A K E R : Ngawi rawh aw, nichin khan tunge ding, Pu Rosangliana nge ni Pu Bawitluanga i ding lo maw ? Le, Pu Lalthagliana.

DR. R. LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, in hre thei tho ang chu maw ? nichina zawhna kha, maherawhchu, pakhat kan hriat duh lai deuh a chu, Subhas a hi pek ngei turin Sorkar in Department lampangah thil siam remna engemaw, khami an chhanna bakah 6 crores a belh sak an nih kha sawi a ni fo mai a. Hei hi a dik em tih taka kha mi han hriahfiah thei em tih a ni. Khami an tihsan takah khanin an san tak vakah khanin Subhas a te an hniam ta a, pek loh theih loh dinhmuna dah a lo ni ta kha.

S P E A K E R : Mininister-in han chhang teh se a duh tawkin. I chhang hman lo ang e hei hun a zo mai dawn a-sin. Minister-in khaikhawm tawh mai sela.

PU C.L.RUALA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, zawhna hnuhnung ber a kha chhang hmase ber mai teh ang. A khin loh khin loh kan hre lo a ni Sorkarin

Pu Speaker. Subhas Project Marketing Limited te kha advance pek an ni a. A chhan chu heng high pressure pipe an order tur te hi zaa za ai tam deuh mah advance an pek loh chuan zaa za pali nge ni, zaa za panga aw ka sawisual ang tih ka hlau a, ka sawi dan kha min pawm sak mai sela, khami percent aia tam zawk kha advance a pek a ngai a ni. Chuti anih loh chuan a hranin high pressure a kha draw tur a ni a, resign tur a ni a. Chuvangchuan engemaw zat advance kan pe tawh a, kan advance pek tur zat a pawh hi nikuma kan budget atang kha chuan kan la dik thei lova. Chutiangchuan nichina ka sawi tak ang khan high pressure pipe a kha siam mek a ni a.

Tin, khawl a kha heng hi a technical man lo chuanin kan hrethiam ve vek mang lova. A specification a kha engemaw chen chu a awm lo thei lo va. Chutiang lo chuan tender kha tih theih a ni lova. Chutah chuan a technical bik kan tih lai kha a ni ta a, keinin a kan zu hriat chian ve vek theih loh lai a chu technical bikah khan khawl chi hrang hrang an hman tur te kha an rawn tarlang ta a. Chutah chuan West End India Industries te khan an khawl hman tur an pump kha 2975 RTM an hman avangin a expensive ta em cm dawn a, tun atang pawhin an chhanna inthlahna kha a cover mai dawn a, chuvangchuan kan duh lo zawk a ni tih kan sawilang tawh a.

Chutiang chuan an a worth-na erawh hi chu vaibelchhe sang khat leh zahnih leh sawmli leh pali leh singthum leh sangkua leh zahnih leh sawm leh pathum a ni ta a ni. Tin, a estimate a kha chumi aia tlem chu a ni e an rawn ti erawh kha chu Pu Speaker, a dik lova, a estimate cost erawh chu Rs. 1427.22 lakhs a ni a, a estimate cost aia tlem fein Subhas Project te hi a worth an ni ta a ni. He contract hi a estimate amount kha 14 crores chuang a nih lain tlemin 12 1/2 (sawm pahnih leh a chanve) crores a tling oo deuh hlek a, a worth an ni ta a ni. Tahchuan la chhan kim loh ka nei em aw ?

S P E A K E R : Chhan zawh kim sen a ni lova, tin, question hour a zo reng reng. Thil dangah kan kai tawh ang a. Privilege committee report Pu Lalrinchhanan han thelut sela House-ah,

PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Speaker, i phalnain leh Privilege Committee Chairman leh Committee hmingin 'The first report of committee of Privilege of the Second Legislative Assembly' chu he House zahawm tak hi ka rawn present e.

S P E A K E R : A copy kha han sem ula a tha ang.

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, khawngaih takin in sem lai hian, hei waviin-ah pawh question panga (5) chauh kan la ta a, question in admit tawh si, rawn chhang duh lo Department an awm em ? engzahnge chung chu min hriih thei em ?

S P E A K E R : Chuti mai chuan kan chhang thei lovang, Session zawhah kan la puang dawn nia.

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, tun hnuah chuan rawn chhang zel tawh se a tha awm e. Member-te kan interest a, hei Aizawl West II MLA phei chuan ka hriatsual loh chuan hmanah, hei waviina zawhna rawn nung ta hi chhan hman loh zingah atel a, Session-a chhan hman anih hram takin tiin a rawn zawt nawn leh hial a ni a. Memberten tah hian kan thil hriat duh kan zawh thin te min chhang duh vak lo Department an awm niawmin kei ka lo hria a, a pawh hle a ni hei hi. Tun hnuah tih chuan tawh loh nise a tha ngawt ang.

S P E A K E R : Kha form chu in changkim maw, chhiarna hun in nei dawn lo va, a pawimawh lai te pheh 5-na paragraph 15-na, 16-na leh 17-na lai kha avai chhiarna huna awm theih loh avangin khalai kha a pawimawh zual lai tur a chu a ni a.

Hei hi in nei hman lo miau a, engpawh nisola a tlangpuiin Committee report hi ti hian kan pawm mai thin kha a ni a, a chang chuan. Mahse tuna mi hi engemaw sawi tur a awm takin tunah Dr.H.Thansanga, Parliamentary Affairs Minister-in committee hi House-a sawiho phalna han dil sela a tha ang e.

DR.H.THANSANGA : Pu Speaker, hei Privilege MINISTER committee-in report an theh-lut a, House-ah. Hemi phek 5-na recommendation hi, hemi chungchangah hian House-in sawi lai tur bik chu neiin a rinawm a. Chuvangin sawiho theihna turin House-ah sawi theihna turin min phal sak ka rawn ngen e.

S P E A K E R : Kan phal em ? Kan sawiho thei a ni ta a, duh tawh sawi mai kha hun kan ren deuh dawn a, chuvangin member-te khanin minutes sawm chhungin in duh zawng sawi zawh tum ulangin. Tin, member zahawm tak ten kanhriat tur chu heta tel ve lote chanchin kan sawi hian emaw sawi dan tawh tur chu in thiam mai ang a. Ahmel a chhe hle mai tih ai chuan hmelta tak a ni lo tih kha thu pangngai sawi nan pawh tlem chuan a ngaihnaawm deuh hlek thin kha. Khatiang kawng zawng deuh khan asawi kan tan dawn naa. Sawi tan rawh ule.

DR.H.THANSANGA : Pu Speaker, he motion ka rawn MINISTER putluh hi Privilege committee in a ngaihtuahna atanga ngaihtuah a ngai ta a alan vang a ni a. A tlangpuiin Privilege Committee-a an ngaihtuah tawh hi House-ah chuan adopt a ni mai thin a. Amaherawh-chu, chutianga decision fel tak chutizawng chuan aw tih sawi Chiang lo deuh hlek a tum nei si, House-a decision siam tur anga a lokal avangin chu tak chu kan sawi a ngaihna a ni. Chu chu ka sawi hmasa duh a. Tihdan pangngaih erawh chuan Privilege committee-in a a rawn recommend-na ang khan kal a ni mai a Chiang fek fawkah chuan tunah pawh a ni tho a, an decision ang tho a ni a, amaherawhchu, a Chiang fak tura kha a engeni kan mal man tur a chian loh avangin sawi kha a ngai ta a ni.

Hei hi Mizoram pum mihring, Mizoram a mihring kan zavaia hma khua a nih avangin he Motion ka move pahin thu hmahruaiah engnge ni Privilege tih hi sawi tha in ka ring a.

He House Privilege tih hi Article 105-na Indian Constitution-a awm kha a ni a. Member of Parliament-te, Assembly Member te, State-ah heng hi Constitution-in humhalh tlat a ni an right nen an freedom leh an dignity, House dignity kha. House Parliament a ni emaw, Assembly House a ni emaw, khami freedom, right and dignity, khami save lak nan khan. Chu chu collectively a sawi a ni mai a, House awmzia chu 'A House is compose of members' a ni leh si a. Chuvang-in a member-ten House chungga efficient taka leh effective taka hna an thawh theih nan engmah daltu awm lova an tih a ngai a, hna an thawh theihna tur chuan. Chu chu he Privilege hian a tum a ni.

Chuvangin House Zahawmnate vawng tha turin member-te House siantu, a member-te right leh freedom leh dignity a kha, kha kha a pawimawh ta a. Chu chu a lokal dan a ni mai a. Chu tak chu India Constitution Article 105-na ina humhalh sak a tumna chu a ni. Chumi dung zui chuan chumi a inngat chuan Rules of Procedure Conduct of House-ah te hman hman turin a awm a. Committee, Assembly Committee leh Parliamentary Committee-ah pawh a hrang liauvin Privilege Committee a awm ta a ni. Chumi report chu vaw-inah hian kan ngaihtuah a ni a.

Helai House- a member-te chu Committee hi House thil bawk a nih avangin Committee member te, right te kha a ni tel vek a. Chu chauh a ni lo, Assembly Secretariat- a Officer-te, helai hna-thawktute reng reng, Chowkider thlengin, Peon thlengin, he House Business nen connect-na a neih phawt chuan khalala an duty tha tak a an tih theih nan a humhalhna a ni a. A humhalh tel vek a ni.

Chu chu mipuiin kan hriat a pawimawh hle in ka hria. Journalist chauh ni lovin a tute pawhin hei hi kan hriat a pawimawh a, chuta tang chuan kan kal dik theih a beisei awm a ni. Engnge ni a Privilege a chu ti ila, Speaker, Chairman emaw chu mi chu humhalh a ngai a. Dik lo taka a chungchang sawina pawnlam a helala hna a thawhna chanchin sawi te a awm thei a, a ziak pawh a ni ang a, a sawi pawh a dik tho a, tin, member-te right leh freedom kha, kha kha a ni

leh a. Helaiiah hian thu tul aww a tha aww a an rin member-ten an sawi a pawimawh a. Chu chu Democracy nihna lai a ni a. Chuta an sawi theihna pawnlam atanga kan khap emaw kan lo dal tlat chuan anmahni helai member-te hi mifing ber, mifel ber ram chhunga mi thlan chhuah ni lo mahsela an hun chhung atan chuan an hnung lamah ken an nei a mipui, mipui an nei a ni. An mipui te tawng kha an member-teah khan a lo chhuak a, chuvang-in mouth picce an nihna kha kha a ni a. Chu chu Democracy-ah a tul em em a, chutilo chuan Democracy a punctual thei si lova. Chuvangin kan fel ber, kan tha ber an tihna ni lovin mipuiin anmahni chungah rinna an nghat a, an hun chhung atan chuan an thusawi, an thiltih kha mipui tih a ni thin a.

Chumi zahlotu Official mi emaw pawh nise, chumi zahlotu leh pawisalotu, kum nga tan chauh a ni a, a aww reng dawn chuang lo va, a thuzawm lo mah ila tihian lo tivel mai mai mah ila a pawl lo, lo ti ta mai la, chutiang chu Democracy dan kalh tlat a ni. Chuvangin chum humhalhna chu a ngai a. Member ten chu a humhalhna dan chu an ken-kawh a ngai a ni, an kengkawh ti ila an nei a ni. Tin, Committee a Chairman te pawh committee member te pawh chutiang chuan Assembly committee a mite right leh freedom chu an nei vek a ni.

Chu chauh a ni lo, helai member te chungchang thuah Speaker thusawi emaw, member te thusawi emaw, mi pakhat-in Court-ah petition a ziah naah khan lo ziak lang ta se, Court-ah lut tawh mahse a thiang chuang lo. Court-a thubuai sawina a thehluhna

petitionah a ziak tel vaih chuan kha kha preach of village a tling tho, khatiang khawp khan a tam zui pui em em a ni. Chu chu member-te anmahni nilo mipui aiawh an nihna kha kha humhalh a tulna laiah chutiang chuan tuna ka sawi dan thleng khan dan a awm a ni.

Awle, engnge ni a previllege chu ? a previllege chu hei tunah kan buaipui hi chanchinbu chhuah thusawi dik lo tiang zawng a a thu sawi ang lo zawnga lo chhuah dik lo kha, kan buaipui a ni a. Member te thusawi ang chiah chiah chanchinbu a an chhuah in a huat theih loh, an sawi dan anglo a lo chhuah khan a dik lova, tunah pawh adiklo zawngin an lo chhuah a kan buaipui a ni mai a ni. Tin, Speaker-in tuna thu sawi kha chu nawhreh tur kan record lovang a tih kha, helaiah gallery ah emaw press gallery emaw tuin emaw gallery hrim hrim atangin lo sawi chhawng ta sela, paih tur a tih si kha lo ziak pah ta se kha kha preach of village a ni mai. Tin, he mi inkhawmna Session hun lain helai a lokal tur inkhawmna tel tur member miin kawng lakah lo tibuai ta sela, chungte chu a ni vek a. Tin, inkhawm tawp hnuah, Session tawp hnuah nithum chung khatiang khan lo ti se hemi Assembly chungchangah emaw a business Assembly nen connection nen nei kha chutiangah chuan Breach of Privilege a la ni tho a ni, chutikhawp chuan a ngai pawimawh a. Tin, meber-te thusawi ringin a thusawi hunah min bei vak lo se tih duhin mi pakhat, tuemaw thamna Rs. 100/- (Cheng za) a ni emaw, a pawisa chu engpawh ni rawh se, Rs. 1000/- (Cheng sangkhat) a ni emaw, thamma va pe ta sela, kha kha hriat ni ta sela, 'Breach of Privilege' member-te freedom curtail tunna a ni.

Tin, helaiah Assembly Officer-te member te, chu sawi loh Session lain engemaw tiin tuinemaw lo vau sela, treatening reng reng member-te chung treatening vauna-te tihthaihna-te Assembly Officer-te, Staff-te zinga tuemaw tihthaihna-te, vauna te, Khang zawng zawng kha 'Breach of Privilege' a tling vek a ni.

Chu chu member-te chauh ni lovin Officer-te pawhin a homi hun chung hian previllege an neih dan tlangpui a ni a, chuvangin kan fimkhur theuh a tha a, chuvangin kan fimkhur theih nan a dan kan hriat tlan a tha a, chu mi kawngah chuan (Pu Speaker) remchang hmasa a tih tawh pawh nise tih leh thin te a lo ngai ve a. Editor te pawh a nih loh leh thildang rawn titu hotu khan awna pawimawhna nei te pawh an ni ang a, A inthlak a inthlak ve a, heng kawng zirna hun tha tak siam sak thei la a lawmawm hle in ka hria, chulaiah chuan sawiho naah tel tura i ngaih apiang chu sawm te pawh nise tha viauin ka ring. Chu chu hemi kawng hma kan lakna atan rawtna kan siam tel a ni.

Awle, hemi chungchang tuna kan thu ngaihtuah tur ah hian Previllege committee-in an ngaihtuah a, "Sakeibakhei ni 30," chhuakah khan Pu Zoramsangliana member zahawm tak Tlungvel bial a miin a a thusawi a sawi loh ang takin a rawn sawi a. A thusawi ni kha March ni 16 a ni a, "Sipai bangte Zoram politics a lo tel atangin suahsualna te hleprukna te a lo hluar ta a ni," a ti a ni. Chuvangin, an ti leh nghal a a han belh a, "Sipai bang Ex-Servicement-ho chu khawiah nge ang league-ah nge an in hmukhawm dawn a," tih te, an sawi xui leh ta nghal a. Khati zawng khan a sawi hauh si lova, kan awm thap a ka hrechiang a, chu chu hmanni Pu Speaker, khitah in record dan, Office record dan pawh kha i chhiar chhuak tawh a, chuvangin a dik lo a ni hei hi chu. Chutiang zawnga pawn lam atanga kan in vau dawn anih chuan helaiah member ten thu kan sawi thei hauh lovang.

Kan sawi theih loh ngat chuan hna kan thawk thei lo tihna a ni. He House hi Sorkar lai ber a ni a. Sorkar ber hna a thawh theih loh chuan Mizoram mithlan te engemaw kan tih pawh hi a ngai miah lovang, ti malek ila dictator in min awp chawrh mai sela a tha mai. Ram aiawh te, kan member te, a!! ka sawi tawh kha, mifel ber ni lo mahse kan zah a, kan tawiawm dah si loh chuan engmah democracy hian awmia a nei dawn lo a ni. Chuvangin helai hi a dik lo a ni tiin an ngaihtuah a, Committee in an lo ngaihtuah a, Editor te an ko va, Editor-in-chief an ko bawk a, Editor chu an ngaidam thei a, engmah action lak loh nise House in a ti a, chu chu pawmpui nise tih ka rawn rawt a. Tin, Editor in-chief hi chu ngaihdamna apology chu a theh lut ngei a, amaherawhchu, chulaiah chuan phek nga naah khan tlar engzatnge ni ? tlar sarihna (line 7) na tawp lamah khan. "He had written the speech of Pu F.C. Zoramsangliana for his readers to know" hei tak a hi engemaw an rilru ah reservation an la nei tlat a ni. Chuvangin an recommendation para 17 naah, "Has regard the case of the Editor in-chief the Committee submitted that the House may beside for it" a ti ta a ni.

Tah hian House-a decision siam turin mi rawn ti ta a, ngaihdam dil mahse khatia chhuah tawp chu a duh lo ta a ni, tihna a ni. Chuti anih chuan a tlangpui thu in privilege in a ngaihtuah hi House in a adopt thin si avangin an rawn kal pui anga engemaw kan tih chu a ngai ta tlat. Hetiang hian kan tawp thei mai lo a ni. Chuvangin heti hian rawtna ka siam duh a, ka rawn move duh a, Pu Speaker, member zahawmtakten ngun takin ngaihtuah se, tunhau-a kan kal that zel nan kan duh a ni mai a, mi pakhat kan haw ngawr ngawr a ni hauh lova, hei thil zir zel kan ni a, Kan pek belh zel dawn a. A mimal in huatna engmah awm lo se, Editor in-chief hi helaiah House-ah koh nise, helaiah hian House-ah ngei hian ngaihdam a dil anih chuan Committee a a theh luh ang khan. Member zahawmtakten an zavaia an hriat theihna (kan hriat theihna) turin helaiah hian lo ding sela, a sawi tur rawn sawi sela, member ten i phal dan ang zelin sawi tur an neiha zawh duh an nei anih pawhin, an lo

zawt ve tho ang a, chu chu tawk sela, a bak em em thil kan tih kha chu awm lo mai sela, a belhchhah-ah erawh chuan a chanchinbu Sakeibaknei-ah hei hi karkhata vawihnih (By weekly niawm tak a ni a) chu chu karkhata vawihnih chhuah tihna nge ni a, karnih dana chhuak kha chu fourthnightly niawm tak ania. Chutiang turah ka ngai a, chutah chuan a issue vawithum aia tlem lovah a ngaih dawn-na thu a leh tin, member zahawmtak Pu Zoramsangliana'n March ni 16-a thu sawi dik tak helaia record ang chiah kha a hnuaiah chhuah tel ziah bawkin chutiang chuan chhuah se, chutianga a lo lana ngaihdam te a dil theih chuan, he House hian ngaidam thei ila, kal thui lo ila tunhnua ti tawh lo tura thil chiang taka a sawi theih chuan chu chu tawk maisa tha in ka hria a.

A bak hrem theihna tam tak a awm, Lungin tan theihna a awm a, vawinah Session tawp thei ta ila adjournment a awm ang a, Speaker atangin (pu Speaker) chair atangin adjourn sine die a ni mai a. Prorogation order chu Governorin sut tura ni mai a. Chumi thleng chuan Lungin ah kan khung thei a ni. "assembly in lungina a khung vek vek chu appealna a awm miah lo, khawvelah a awm tawh reng reng lo, a tawp tawp mai a ni. A tih chhung a tang tur a ni ringawt mai a ni. Mahse chutiang thleng thleng chuan kal lo ila tuna ka sawi ang khan lo lang se, a chanchinbuah issue pathum a zawnin, a ngaihdam dilna leh a tihsual palh a ni a, pawl a tih thu te leh a ngaihdam dilna leh tin, helaia member zahawm tak thusawi dik tak chhu tel zel khan chhuah baw se, a tha mai lawm ni tiin ka rawn rawt a ni e.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAW : Pu Speaker, vawina kan thiltih dan hi ka lawm lo viau va, ka lawm lo. Hmanni ah privilege motion pahnih a lut a, pakhat sawiho i phal lova, a dang i awi lo leh a. Mahse engtik niah nge nasa takin helaiah sawiho a ni leh a, Pu Lalthangliana privilege chu sawiho miah lohvin hei vawiin ni thlengin a awm a. Pu Zoramsangliana chungchang ami chu sawiho a ni ta a. He House hi a thu a lai lo tih hi mipuiin a hriat loh theih lova, keipawhin hei hi ka beisei bak a lo ni a.

Tin, chu mai ni lovin he chanchinbuah chhuak tuna kan Parliamentary Affairs Minister in tuna ropui taka a rawn chhiar chhuaha kha chanchinbu dangah hian khami ni tho khan a chhuak a ni. Engatinge hei hleihneihna kan tan tlat ? he Sofia hi ni 30-a chhuak hi kan Parliamentary Affairs Minister in a chhiar em ? Sakeibaknei-a chhuak nen a thu a in ang chiah, Mizo Arsi-a chhuak nen a in ang chiah, engatinge Sakeibaknei Editor hrem kan duh a, ngaihdam a dil hnu pawha hrem kan la duh a, pakhat chu kan la ngawih tlat si ? kan House

mai ni lovin kan Sorkar tan a mualphothlak loh maw ?!! a inang chiah, hei Pu Bawitluanga hi ka chhiar tir a complaint tur a hre lo. A in ang chiah a ni. Sawina hun pawh awm sela a in ang chiah a ni. Sofia hi engatinge kan kph ve lohva, hremna pangngai kan pek ve loh va, Sakeibaknei hi kan kova, ngaihdam a dil hmi/ah pawha hrem kan la chak chu ?!! Chu mai a ni hleinem Mizo Arsi a chhuak kan ti a, Mizo Arsi a chhuak chiah chiah hi khami ni khan Chhawrpialah a chhuak bawk. Tin, Hunthar-ah a chhuak bawk, engatinge Mizo Arsi hi kan huat em em ? Congress lal hmasak khan kan khar tawh. A dik tak chuan House-a Editor dintir tih pawh Congress lal apiangin a lo chhuak ziah, kan thikthu a chhe khawp mai. Chanchin-bu Editor-in thil a sawia hi kan ngaih theih lohna thin chu keimahni kan dik tawk lo a mi.

A dik takin Pu P.C.Zoramsang-liana pawh kan member pui a ni a, humhim kan duh. Mahse hmanni-a a tawng pawh kha mawi lo tak a awm a ni. He Editor, a danchhunga he House-a member pawh ni ve lo tur in tih ringawt te pawh kha a dik hlei nem. Nuai reh sak a ni emaw ni lo emaw a dik hlei nem (Speaker : Nuairch tawh kha chu thil awm lo anga ngaih nisela) Awm lo anga kan ngaih leh dawn chuan engatinge hongte pawh hi min ngaihdam an dil tawh hnuah awm anga kan la ngaih ! Vawiihah hian engnge zalenna kan neih ? ka vaw-hlum dawn che em ni, nangmah hi (Member : E khaih! kha-tian ti reng reng suh)(Memberste an rawn tawng nuai nuai a) (Speaker : Khaih!ngawi rawh u, ngawi rawh u. Marshal va hnawt chhuak rawh ... thu chu sawi ta che, engatinge mi sual i tum ?)

PU VANLALNGENA : Pu Speaker, U.T. atangin hetiang
DEPUTY SPEAKER : mihring an la awm ngai lo. He-
tianga House zah lo an la awm
ngai lo. Chuvangin i hrem tur
a ni. He rorelna sang ber tikhawpa zah lo mihring hi
memberte an la awm ngai lo reng reng. Hmanah Sorkar
property a tichhe tawh a, tunah hian hemi hun hi insual-
na a ni lo. I duh leh khawlaiah insual rawh.

S P E A K E R : Kha MLA kha tun Session chung
atan hnawhchhuah a ni e.

- PU P.LALBIAKA : Pu Speaker, a thil tih dan hi ngun deuh a ngaihtuah ngain ka ring a. A vui vai na a sawi thin pawhin i hrilhfiah na tal a nghak tur a ni.
- S P E A K E R : A tha e, a chhuak dawn chhuak rawh se. Tun Session hi a tel thei tawh dawn lo. Ka suspend a ni. Kha kha chu tuma hnial theih ani lo, thu rawh u. Ka suspend tawh.
- PU P.LALBIAKA : Pu Speaker, a thinrim kha chu a thinrim ani ta mai sela, engpawh nisela, thil hrilhfiah nghak zo lova hetiang a che hi i thiltih dan kha a dik thlap ani tih kan pawmpui e.
- PU H.RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, he House zahawm tak-ah hianin i decision pawh kha a tha zawngin thildap teh. He House zahawmtak-ah hianin Member inhnawhchhuah hi a awm ngai mang love, a tha zawnga thil kalpui a tha, i decision pawh kha review leh rawh a tha zawnga thil kalpui theih zel a ni. (SPEAKER : Amahin ka tel duh tawh lo a ti a lawm) A thusawi pawh hi enzui pawh a tha a, tichuan a tha lama nanging min kalpui pawh a tha a, i decision pawh kha enngun tha mai rawh.
- Dr.H.THANSANGA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Parliamentary Minister ka ni bawk a, sawi duh ka nei a ni. Kha kha min lo ngaithla se, member pawhin, chhan ve hma khan dawhkan a chum a, hmanni-ah a kwaitlu tawh bawk a. Pu Speaker, hei hi Mizoram Assembly ah awm tawh lo rawh se. Ka duh lo reng reng tuman kan duh lo ang. A zahthlak a ni. Chuvangin helai a pawisa tam tak man tichhe zawnga, pa pakhat thinchhia bungrua tichhe thin, khatiang Mihring member a kan awm dawn anih chuan ro kan rel thei lovang. Chuvangin kei chauh hi khawvelah ka awm lo tih in hria ila, mithluak pawh ngaihtuah ve ila, kan thinrimna te kan hriatthiam loh ventilation a awm a; khami proper channel ah khan kan kal tur a ni.

Hetia unrulely a he House hi
wawikhatmah a la awm lova, lawmawm kan ti kan chhuang
em em. Tuna thil pakhat tamlo tak atanga lo lut lo
chhuak thar hi tha in ka hre lo a ni. Pu Speaker,
khauh taka heng thil hi kan vawn kan control a ngai a ni.

Tunah, order i pe tawh a,
chuvangin, engngeni i order kha kenkawh tur a nih chuan
ken kawh nise. Amaherawhchu, hetiang House property
Mizoram pawisa (mipui pawisa) ti hek chi hetiang halai
tangkai silova kan tichhe dawn a nih chuan, kan ti zo
dawn a nih chuan a lungngaihthlak lovang, Kan tive thei
tho. Pu Zoramthanga'n a ti ve thei tho. Chuvangin
hetiangah chuan kan in ngaithla ang a. Sakeibaknei
Editor chauh tih niloin, Chanchinbu dang hi kan chhiar
vek lo. A motion rawn puluttu pawh kei ka ni lova.
Tun a hei recommendation lo lut hi ka rawn move ani mai
a. Pu Liansuama Motion a ni a, notice rawn petu kha a
dang a chhiar lo ang a, a hmuh kha a rawn ti ani mai
ang a chung pawh chu a tul chuan a la ngaihtuah leh
theih tho a kan hmuh thar leh chuan. Chuvangin mi pakhat
malman tum nan lehlem tih loh kha ani lova an hmuh
chhuna kha, an hmuh hmasaka kha kan ti ani mai a. Chu-
vangin chumi chu dawhkan tihchhiat nan emaw Speaker mace
te hi, he mace hi kan House dignity symbol a ni. Hemi
a Speaker vuak tum hi khawvelah an tam ka ring lo. Chu-
vangin Pu Speaker, hetiang hi chu kei ka sawi hreh zawng
nimahse a dikin ka hre tawh lova. He House zahawmna hi
kan tikhawlo dawn. Chuvangin hetilaia tel tlak kan nih
loh chuan mahni inngaihtuah ila a tha ang, mipui pawhin
kan hriat a tul ang.

Awle, tunah khan kan ngaihtuah
dawn a, awm kan tih danin kan ngaihtuah ang a, i hrem
ngei ngei ang tihna pawh ani chuang lova, hrem ka rawn
rawt bawk hek lova, hrem theih ania tunah hian, House
hian lung In kan tantir thei ka tih kha mahse khati lo
zawngin a rawn sawi bawk a, amah pawhin Committee hmaah
ti zawng hian i kal ang tha takin tunhnuah a tih tawh loh
a thaani mai a, tiin kei pawhin a dam zawngin kha aia te
chu a rawt theih tawh si loh a lawm, Committee in rawn
tifelse kan adopt mai tur an adopt dan kha, kha kha ani
miau a, hei ai tein a dan kalhmang-ah an practice danah
a awm thei silova, chu chu ka rawn rawt a ni a. Chuvangin
tha takin rorel ila, amaherawhchu, in honour dan tur erawh
chu Pu Speaker titlu la, chu chu tha in ka hria.

S P E A K E R : Ngawi tawh aw in sawi hmaw
kha member zahawmtak kha-
(Pu Liansuama : a zahawm lo)
Aw nia, thu chu in sewitur a
ni a, tin, mahni thutna dawhkan han chumte pawh thil
awm thei a ni a. Tin, han an te pawh thil awm thei a ni.

Mahse khawiahmah hemi mace a Speaker vuak tumna kha India ramah hian a la awm ngai lova. (Pu Zosiama : Editor thil tisualina ngaihdam a dil a, a pakhat zawk chauh ngaihdam hi India ramah, a la awm ngai lo) Aw, Editor thil tisual dang an awm leh awm loh kha i pulut ve mai tur a ni a. (Pu Zosiama : thilawm ngailo a ni, thilawm ngai lo ani tlat khawvelah hian) chu chu thil awm ngai lo a ni, tih i hriat chuan i pulut ve mai tur a ni a, chanchinbu dang ami leh a, chu chu (Pu Zosiama : Aw puttuh na hun pawh kan nei tawh hlei nem) i neih hunah i pulut ve mai tur a nia, i bengvar ve mai tur a ni a hnial chu in hnial thei mahse kha kha i tihtur a ni lova, chuvangin tun session a tang hi chuan, ngawi rawh aw, decision ka siam tawh a, kan member zahawm tak kha tun session hi chu ka teltir dawn lo, ka suspend che. (Pu C.L.Ruala : nia decision i siam tawh ang khan thil kal sela, chu chu a dik ang. (Pu Zosiama : Dan loin ka lo lut leh ang) dan lo in a lut thei lo. (Pu Vanlalngena, Deputy Speaker : duh chuan lut rawh se, member pakhat hian tikhawp hian he House hi a cho a, aw rawh lut leh rawh se. (Pu Zosiama : a pate ber kha aw) (Pu Vanlalngenga : rawn lut rawh, rawn lut ngei ngei ang che)

Dr. H. THANSANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hetlianga kan member zahawm takin, zahawm tak kan la tital ang a mipui alawh anih avangin, Ka zahmah lo House hi, a ti a, hetilalah khan a ding a in hria em ? Kan hre theuh a, 'Ka lo lut lui ang' a tih chuan member ten in tihtur inhria ang. Khatiang reng reng kha Mizoram Assembly-ah hian a la awm ngai lo a, awm pawh awm leh tawh lo se ka duh a. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, 'hmanah sawiho i phal a tunah i phal lo a', tih chu tunah kan thiante pawhin an sawi a, a nih loh dan sawiho i phal lo a, i bithliar displimation i neih loh dan i sawi vek tawh a, kha kha Committee-ah refer ani leh mai a. Tuna mi hi a lo lut a, a vawihnihna ani tawh a, Editor thuhmun a ni a, chanchinbu hi hrang mahse chuvangin tikhan member ten an nawr che avangin awm pawh a awm reng a, a hmasa chu i refer tho a lawm, hemi chungchangah pawh Mizo Arsi ah kha chuan, Pu Lalthangliana thu chauh ni lovin. Chuvangin khami hrilhfiahna pawh ngaithla lo a khatia, tum nei sa a thil lo kal kha a ang viau a. Chuvangin helalah dan dik lova he House palzut tum reng reng, eng member pawh ni rawh se, eng Party pawh ni rawh se, House hian kan phal lo ang.

S P E A K E R

: Pu Saikapthianga.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, tuna kan member
chhuak ta kha dan ina a phal
ang a, a reithe ang ber i
suspend ka phut nghal a. Tin,

nichina kan sawi ang khan, hei Mizoram Assembly hi,
chulai chu tawite zu sawi ka duh a, zen in India ramah
a ber niin kan hria a. Central-ah keini pawh kan zawm-
puilo an sawrkar a helaiah Opposition kan niin kan in
luling ringawt ngai lo. Dan angin kan kal thin. Cen-
tral-ah zawm nei ni ang a inhriat avanga helaia member
pakhat pawngtal ringawt a rem thei lo reng reng, a zah-
thlak lutuk.

Chuvang chuan he chanchinbu
vawiin nia Privilege Motion vawihnih lo luh helaia
Privilege Committee ina an rawn recommend ang a sawi
ho i phal hi itihur dik tak Pu Speaker i ti a, he House
i enkawl dan chungchangah pawh hian lawmthu ka sawi duh
a. Tichuan he chanchinbu hi, a dang kha tuna kan member
i suspend tak khan a sawi a. Chanchinbu zawng zawng
hmuh kha MLA ten kan bat ani lo. Kan hmuh chanchinbu
ah khan dik lo nia kan hriat kha kan kalpui a thianga a
'Chumi chu in ti ve lo' a tih kha thu tling ani lo reng
reng a. Chuvang chuan kha chanchinbu kha a malin a hma
niah sawiho ani tawh a. He House hi zah miah lovin, a
member pakhata kha a zahlo pawh ani tawh lo, he House
in a a sawi tawh, a rawnchhuah leh ngat kha he House hi
a pumpuiin a zah lo a ni. Khami ni khan Congress member
lamchauh in sawi ni ila engemaw zawngin ngaihtuah dan
pawh a awm theiin ka ring. Amaherawhchu, House in kan
thiante Opposition lam a mite pawhin an sawi ve tho a ni.

Tin, Committee-ah pawh, Privi-
lege Committee ah Congress MLA chauh member an ni lova,
hei helaiah a bu ah pawh a lang reng a. Chuvang chuan
vawiin nia a taldan kha, a House pumpui, a rorel khawl
pumpui a zahlo a ni. Chuvang chuan a pawl tak zet a, nia
Chanchinbu mite hi mifel, mitha tak tak an ni a. Amahe
erawhchu, he chanchinbu kher kher hi hun engemawti atengin
chhiartu lam tak hian ngak an tihna a rei tawh. Engemaw
ni han chhiarzui tur awm thei hram ang, tu leh tuemaw chu
an inhuat mai theihna tur ang chi pawl leh pawl pawh an
inhuat theihna mai awm ang chi, engtinge ni ang Mizo
tawngin kan han tih ang 'thu kherkhiap' kan ti dawn nge ni
ka sawithiam lova, chhuizui pawh a tha zawng pawha chhui
theih reng reng loh, a tha lo zawng kawh hi a tam em em
bik mai a. A mimal takin he chanchinbu ziaktute nen hian
kan in hrechiang viau a, ramdang atanga helaia an lo luh
a, India sawrkar thupek a ramdanga thawnchhuah leh tur an
nihte pawh khan a buaipuitute zing ami kan ni ve a. A
mimalin vawiin niah hian ka sawi ani lova, a chanchinbu
pheka hi a mawi lo a tam thin a ni.

Tin, entirnan kan ramah hian boruak hrang hrang lo thleng kan tawng thin a. Thawk-khat lai chuan vawiina helaia a ding ngeite pawh hi kan ni a. Khawvel thil hluar lai, zu zawrh permit te, sawrkarin an siam a, zu tam lai deuh te a lo awm a. Tin, chutiang ang zelin K.S te pawh a lar lai deuh hun a awm a ni. Chutiang zelin Thlarau Thianghlim hnathawh vawiin nia mitin maiin a kan sawi ' BETHEL ' te pawh, chungah te pawh chuan Party a hruaitu ni thin te, ram hruaitu lo ni thin tawh te, Kohhran lamah te la inhmang ngailo te tam tak kan lut ve a. Chungah chuan Thlarau Thianghlim hnathawh chang nia kan inhriatna te, kan tih ngai loh reng reng testemony hmun Thianghlima dinga, han sawi ve tak te pawh kan awm a ni. Chungah te pawh chuan vawiin nia kan member pakhat khan a party anga arawn sawi phei chuan, Party dangga mite testemony sawidan a rawn chhuah thin te pawh hi, a rilru kha a lang tlat thin a ni. Testemony te hi sawidan tur, chanchinbu ina min relsak tur kan ni lova, Mizorama mihring reng reng hi, kan rilru a lo langa kha kan rilru a hriattir nia leh dawng kan nia kan inhriata kan va sawi kha, tu party a mi emaw an nih avanga a mak zawng leh kha hmun Thianghlimah pawh khan, vote va zawng ta ang deuh thaw a in ziah tumna ang boruakte hi a huatthlala viau a. Hei hi za a za Kristian intitena kan tihtur chi pawh a ni lo. Chungah te pawh chuan he chanchinbu hi sawi a hlawh hle a ni.

Chuvang chuan vawiin niah he chanchinbu enkawltute kan fak a, kan zah viau lai hian inggaihtuah chian tur chu an nei ve in ka hre tlat a ni. Tin, kan ram tan emaw eng department emaw tana tha tur awm reng reng lo a chhelam kawhmuh ang chite pawh hi a chuang tam viau ania he chanchinbu ah hian. Chuvang chuan kan ram kan hnam darthlalang pakhat a ni a, kan chanchinbu hi. Vawiin nia kan chanchinbu thenkhat tuna kan sawi laia te pawh hi, Sap chanchinbu ah let ila, vawiin nia Mizorama kan sawrkar officer hian pui pui, Mizo tawng hmanng ve lo te hian nitina chhuak a hi han chhian thin se he hnam hi hnam ropui angin nge min hmuh ang a hnam nuizattlak ang in, hnam hmuhsitam ang in min hmuh ang tih pawh hi ngaihtuah tham tak a awm a ni. Chuvang chuan hmanni ah kan sawi tawh a House-ah chumi hun ah a rawn tilui leh ngat a hi, he House hi a pumpui hian a zahlo a ni a, chuvang chuan ngaihdam a dil hi chu kei ka phut tlat a ni.

S P E A K E R : Ngawi rawh aw, in sawi zelna a in hriattur. Newspaper dang ah a chhuak ve tho tih laia kha, miin thil an tisuai, an tisuai lo kan ti a nih chuan a suai lohna kha sawi zawk tur a ni. A tisuai a kan hriat chuan, min an tihsuai avange, min an tisuai ve alawm ti a tisuai khan thiam a chang chuang lo.

Chuvangin thil tisuai chu a suainang khan a suai tur ani a, suaidang chu a suai ani tih hriat leh hunah ani leh tur a ni a. Thil tisuai 'midang pawn an tisuai' ve tho a lawm' a tisuai lo ani tih kan sawi thei a nih erawh chuana suai lohna chu sawi zawk tur. Mipawhin an tisuai ve tho a lawm, kan Parliamentary Affairs Minister khan Privilege awmzia nasa tak in a sawifiah tawh a, tah khan kha kha e 'Breach' lo a ni kan tih chuan a Breach lohna sawi zawk tur a ni. Chuti ni lova min an ti ve tho a lawm tih leh a chu englai mahin chhuanlam tha ani ngai lo. Sawi rawh le.

PU LIANSUAMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, kan Parliamentary Affairs Minister sawi ang khan, tun tum thu kha ka rawn putluh a ni a. Tuna Ngopa bialtu MLA kha a zin hlante a nih avangin thubulbal te sawi ngaithla ve lovin a rawn sapatal chiam kha a zahthlak hle in ka hria a. Kan hotu senior zawk ten an sawi tawh a, hetiang hi Pu Speaker, nang ngeiin a i sawi angin khatiang khawpa he House mithmuhah leh Mizoram mipuite hriatah leh khawvel hriat khawpa Speaker cho ang chi pawh hi kan la awm ngai lo reng reng a. Chuvangin vanduaithlak ka ti a. Kan Rule No. 144 dan ang hian 'he House hi ka zah hlawl lova, tin, nang pawh Pu Speaker, i rorelna hi a lai lo' tiin i Privilege a Breach chiah a ni. Chuvangin midang complaint pawh ngai lovin kan dan angin a chung-chang thu hi kan ngaihtuah ka phut nghal tlat a ni.

Chuvangin Pu Speaker, tuna kan Session hun tlem la awm hi i suspend kha a tawh thei lo reng reng. Keini ho min zahlo chang ni lovin Mizo hnam hi hmuhsitawm ah min siam tlat a ni. Member pakhatin, chuvangin kan thusawi enggeni kan hawi dawn tih pawh hriat hma a, hetilaia Mizorama mipuite aiawh a thlantlinte khawsak dan awm nilo baksak, chuchang pawh ani lova, invuak thluk duhna awm hial rilru pu a khatianga an rawn khawsa leh hetilaia kan well ah sapataltak tak a a han tal thei mai kha kan ngaihtuahin dan 144 na hianin a phuar tlat a ni.

Chuvang chuan he House hi a Privilege a Breach chiah chiah a ni. Member ten kan privilege humhim duhin chanchinbu atanga an chhuah te, midangin a min lo sawina te he House ah hian kan sawi ho thin a, kan House a Privilege hei ang tluka Breach hi a la awm in ka hre ngai lo reng reng. Chuvang chuan member pakhat chang pawh nilo Speaker pawh tiam lamin tilaia Ngopa bialtu khanin kan House Privilege hi a Breach niin ka hria a. Chuvangin tuna Issue kan take-out chhoh meka kan ngaihtuah hma hian Pu Speaker, 'Actual view of the House' ah he House pawh hi a khawih tak tak a ni a. Chuchang ni lovin thil pawh nasa tak a tichhia a ni. Chuvangin hei hi ngaihtuah min phalsak hmasa langin chu chu ka sawilang duh a ni.

S P E A K E R

: Kan sawilai mekah khan englo phawt ila a tha lawm ni? Vawi khata pahnih take-out chu a rip viau lawng maw? Pu Tawnluia

PU TAWNLUIA

: Pu Speaker, hei vawinvinia kan sawiho tura hi hmanni khan kan sawi thuk tawh a. Privilege Committee in hei report an rawn pe a, House ah an rawn pharh leh a.

A hmasaa kan sawi duh a chu hei kan Member zahawm tak Speaker in a an chawltir taka kha, a chungchang thu kha chu sawiri tawh lo ilangin kha kha a tawkah ngai ila, helaia kan Business kal lai mekah hian in concentrate zawk ila, tha in ka hria a. Tin, engemaw engleh han sawi hian a chang chuan mihring hi kan rilru ah hian engemawti taka min rawn pump tute hi a awm thei baw a, kan hriatthiam pawh tha viau in ka hria a. Leh lama a ulh zawnga zuk la lovin, helaiah hian kan House sentity a te chu kan pick up a tulna chu kan hretlang theuh ang a. Amaherawhchu, chanchinbu danga chhuakte nen a lo in ang a ni tih te kha a rawn hrechlang a niin a lang a kan member zahawm tak kha, chulaiah chuan a ngaihtuahna kal tura kha zuk hriatthiampui a tha viau in ka hria a, a dik tak chuan Pu Speaker, nang pawh i rang deuh niin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, i lo tawng tawh si a, Speaker zahawmna-ah kha kha a tlang a tul a. Engpawh nise thil kal tawh chu thil kaltawh ni selangin hefilaja boruak lo inchhawp chhoh dana pawh kha Chawrpial Chanchinbu te, Hunthar chanchinbu ah te a ngai chiahin a chhuak ani tih te kha a rawn lang a, tin, Sofia ah te pawh a lo lang a, keini chuan kan ngaihtuah chin leh hefilai House a kan hriat chin, a hma-ah khan chuan helai Editor pakhat chungchang bik hi a nih avengin chulai chu kan ngaihtuahho tur hi ni. ber pawhin a lang a.

Helaiia Report ah hian kan chhiar kan chhiarin Annexure Vⁱ ah khan show cause notice to Sakeibaknei tih subject hmanga Editor in Chief ina a rawn lehkha thehluh kha ka chhut ka chhut khan a chiang lo riau mai a, ngaihdan pawh kha zuk neihthiam kha harsa ka ti ang reng khawp mai a. A lo zep hi a tha lo ang e a tiha pawh kha a khawilai kha nge aw ka ti a, kan Committee lamin an lo thlir tawh zawk a. Engpawhnisela, Committee khanin helaiah hian House ina a reltur angin a rawn pharh chu ani phawt mai a. Ka zuk sawiduh a chu waviin niah hian thiltih diklote laihlana awmin a dik loh na kha hriatfiah hmang selangin, tunhnuah chuan hetiang ang hi lo awm nawn tawh ngai lo selangin, he House zah-awmna venhim nan te, member zahawmtak tak te privilege menhim nante leh kan chanchinbu leh mipuite ina an lo hriat atan pawh a thil tangkai zawk a nih theihna turin heng hi a lo kalchho niin a lang a.

Helaiia thuphachawina ang ah min lo ngaihsak ula, tih tawngkam te hi thupha a chawi ani hauhlohna ang ah a ni a, a la chiang lo vek mai a. Chu chu a chiang zawka tihdan te hi awm selangin, a tidik lo ani tih hi he chanchinbu ziaktu hian a accept anih chuan accept sela, thupha chawi sela, a chiang tlat lo mai a. Chuvangin waviin niah hian chiang taka 'ka tidik lo a ni e, ka lo sawi soal a ni e, member privilege a hi ka lo bawhchhia ani e' tih a pawm a thupha a chawichuan ngaihtuahna dang nei ta ila. Waviin nia Editor-in-Chief lehkha kan hmuh atang hi chuan a la chiang lo fo niin ka zuk hmu a. Chuvang chuan Committee in a rawn tihdan pawh hian han chhiar han chhiar hian a tawpa paragraph kha han en ila, House ah khan rawn pharh let leh ni ber pawh in a lang a. Chuvangin ngun taka ka zuk ngaihtuahin he laia kan ngaihtuah tak mai Editor-in-Chief hian thil a tih dik leh dik loha hi a tisuai ani tih a hi a pawm em ? a pawm chuan ngaihdam a dil em tih tak zawka kha ka zuk en duh leh zuk sawilan ka duh a chu a ni a. An tisuai ani tih min an pawm a, ngaihdam an dil chuan ngaihdama pawh kha kan ngaihtuah turah ka ngei a. Chuvangin waviina kan thu hi a la chiang lo ruai fo niin ka hria a, chung kan sawi point a chu House pawh hianin a tihfiah dan ngaihtuah ta zawk ila a tha lawm ni tiin rawtna ang deuh pawhin ka han sawi duh a ni e. Pu Speaker, Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Kha member zahawm tak suspend chungchangah khan Chair lam kha hmanhmawh ang ah in ngai a, thil awmdan chu, hei hi a ni.

Proceeding kal thei lo tura tupawh member a chet chuan House chawlh tir ai chuan tiin nichinah khan kan insual buai tawh a. Khami insual buailai khan thil kan ti thei tawh dawn lova, khatiangah chuan kan hnawhohhuah mai loh chuan tiin ka hnewtchhuak tawh a ni. Khami insualna leh

midang tihbuai tumna kha chu awmlo sela chu hnawhchhuah hi kan ti lovang. Amaherawhchu, House ina a thiltih tur tih theihloh khawpa member dang a tihbuai dawn chuan kha kha tih loh theih loh ani tih member ten in hriat ka duh a ni.

A nih leh Parliamentary Affairs Minister in a a rawt kha kan pawmtlang tihna em ni, ti chuan ani khan han khaikhawm se, a rawtna a action an lakdan tur ang khan kan thusawi tlangpui han khaikhawmin rawtna mumal takin Resolution ang ti tihin han khaikhawm sela a tha ang.

Dr. H. THANSANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, nichina ka rawn rawt ang khan tih theih awm zawng zawng kan tih vek kha a tha berin ka ring lova. Tin, member zahawm takte ngaihdam pawh niin a lang a; hei a sawi awmchhun pawhin sawidan danglam engmah a rawn ti chuang lova, kan inup tlang viau in ka hria a. Chutiang a House kutah hrem dawn ta ila, action la dawn ta ila engnge ni ang tih Committee in min rawn hlan ta tlat mai si a, an ni khan rawn tifelin ngaihdam tur a nih chuan, a a tawke, ngaihdam a rawndil tawh bawke si a, tise chuan kan adopt mai dawn a nia sawi pawh ngai miah lo in, mahse kha kha a kaldan phung ani a, Committee pawh an lungawi bik lo ani mai a, kha kha Committee thuneihna kan va bawh buai theih ani love. An rawn tithlap tawh a, House min rawn pe ani mai a, keinin kan tih a ngai ta a ni. Tah chuan ana thei ang bera tih ngawt kha a dik bik lo eng e, ani tan a inchhir a thu han chhuah leh thudik zawk tak han tarlan kha kha thil hrehawm pawh ani chuang lova, tlar tam pawh ani chuang lo bawke a.

Tin, a thu thehluha kha member zahawmtak Pu Tawnluia sawi ang khan ngaihdam a dilna fak kha zuk lak tur kha a vang khawp mai a, hel titih ngaihdam a dil ani lawmni tia zuk ngaih luih dawn a, ani lek lek si khati khan thil a awm a. Chu chu Committee in an zuk hrethiam lo a niin a rinawm bawke a. Chuvangin hetah hian House-ah ngei member ten kan hriatthiamin ngaihdam dawn pawh ni ila, ngaihdam a dil duh tak tak nge, a thiltih hi a dik ani a ti dawn nge ni, a dik lo a ni a ti dawn, a dik loh zia, a dik lo kan ti si ani mai a. Kha kha a pawm a tunhnuah a dik lo chu ti tawh lo tura a intiam theihna kha kan duh ani mai, chu chu kan ram interest a ni. Mimal hetilaia Pu Zoramangliana interest ani ringawt lo, House interest a ni a, House hi Mizoram awmkhawm kan ni mai a, Mizoram interest ani tlat a ni.

Chuvangin Pu Speaker, khati zawng khan kal rang ila a tha mai lawm ni. (Speaker : Englo kha, a kaldam tur kha Resolution ang titih khan han phuah la, kha kha kan adopt, kan pass, kan endik ang a. Chu chu ziah dan tura kha (Midang : sawi zawh hmain engtingge ziah dan tur kan hriattheih ang) (Speaker : ni nang mawle Resolution kha a lawm, tunah Resolution a pulut a, a Resolution Form chu awm sela, rawn phuah sela, chutichuan kan ti ang tih chu House in a pawm a ngai a ni) Aw chu chu tihian kan sawi mai ang a thuhmahruai kha chu sawi chuan a pei ang a, a tawpa a khai-khawmna tur kha, 'decision of the House' kha ti hian ti ta mai ila a tha ang ka ti Pu Speaker ka ziak lawk lem lova. Amaherawhchu, a lo lakkhawm dan, a record dan chu a awm mai ang chu i lo lakkhawm thiam ang a. Sakeibaknei chanchinbu in 30th March chhuaka a ziak member zahawmtak Pu P.C. Zoramsangliana'n House a a thusawi ni 16th March a a thusawi a dik lo zawnga a lo chhuah chungchangah Notice a lo lut a Pu Liansuama atangin, member zahawmtak Pu Liansuama Notice chu House-ah Speaker, ina puang a. Chumi hnuah Privilege Committee ah hei hi refer ani a House in House ngeiin a refer anih kha. Privilege Committee chuan an ngaihtuah Editor te, Editor-in-Chief te a ko va, chumi an ngaihtuahna-ah chuan recommendation pahnih a awm a.

Pakhatna : Editor Pu Lalthanzama chu engmah action lak ngai lovin Committee chuan a ngai a, chu chu House hian a adopt a. Tin, decision recommendation pahnihna chu Editor-in-Chief Pu J.Thangliana, a hming a awmlo a, chumi chungchang erawhchu, engmah decision fel tak specific taka rawn sawi nei lovin ngaihdam pawh sawi lovin hrem a phu ani tiin a rawn ti a. Chu a hremdan tur erawhchu, House in ngaihtuah mai se a rawn thehlut a. Chu chu thuhmahruai ani ta a ni.

Chutichuan he House hian Privilege Committee recommendation pakhatna Pu Lalthanzama, Editor- chungchangah a recommend angin kan adopt a, kan approve a. Pahnihna-ah chuan House-ah ngei amah in person in lo lang se, a thusawi duh ngaihdam a dil dawn nge, a thuziak kha a dik tiin a tang dawn nge, chu chu rawn sawi selangin. Chutia ngaihdam a rawn dil chuan House ah ngei ngaihdam nise. Amaherawhchu, chanchinbu Issue vawithum ah a frontage-ah thuchhuah pawl a tihzia leh ngaihdam a dilna leh member zahawm tak Pu Zoramsangliana thuchhuah kaih khat thuchhuah dik tak kha, kha kha vawithum a zawn in chhuah selangin tiin House hian decision a siam ta, ti ang khan ti ta mai ila.

S P E A K E R : Kan han khaikhawm chhin a, Resolution in sawi ang kha chuan ziah vek sen ani lo ang a.

PU LIANSUAMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, nichina mi kha chu hetilaia kan member pakhat chungchang kha a ni a, hei hi a motion neitu ka nia kalawm e Pu Speaker. Nichina Khawzawl bialtu zahawm tak sawi ang khanin, tilaia ngaihdamna dilna ni thei lek lek kan ti dawn nge ni, tuna kan Editor sawilai mekin a a rawn theh- luh Assembly Secretary hnena a rawn thehluhte hi han chhian hian a paragraph pahnihna ah Pu Zoramsangliana thusawi loh ang a kan lo ziak palh ani tih mipulin an hriatnan, Pu Zoramsangliana thusawi pawh kan han ziak lang a a ti a. Tahchuan in hetah chu Sakeibaknei chanchinbu a mi ah Pu Zoramsangliana chungchang a ziahna ah chuan 'Pu Zoramsangliana chu a lo ding chhuak a, Mizo Arsi in a thusawi ang lovin a ziak a, hei hi a lungawi lova House ah sawiho nise Editor pawh hi House ah dintir nise tih a han rawt a' tih a ziak thung a ni.

Chuvang chuan Pu Zoramsangliana'n he House a a thusawi ang pawh kan rawn tarlang a a tiha leh hetilai Pu Zoramsangliana thusawi Sakeibaknei a a rawn ziah chhuah hi nasa takin a in ang lova. Tunah Assembly Secretary in a lehkha a lo hmuhah hi chuan Pu Zoramsangliana thusawi sawiloh ang a kan lo ziahpalh a kha thuphachawi ang zawnga zuk ngaih theihin a ziak a mahse a thu hi belhchian a dawl lo em em a. Chuvangin Khawzawl bialtu zahawmtakin a sawi ang khan 'ngaihdam dil na ang ah min lo pawmsak ula kan lawm hle ang' tia ngaihdam dilna pawmsak han tih te hi, engpawhnise he lehkha mai ni lo hian nichina kan Parliamentary Affairs Minister in a a rawn sawi ang kha thlawp chungin, tilaiah hian member te zawng zawng hriatah ngaihdam dil sela.

Tin, kan belh leh duh a chu Pu Speaker, amahina a duh ang zawng zawnga ngaihdam ka dil . tihlam ni lovin, 'ka lo tisuah palh a ni, chuvangin ka ti leh tawh lo vang tih a lo chhiartute tana kawngdanga ngaihpawlh theih miah ni tawh lovin, a thuchhuah tura kha Privilege Committee in nge ni tuksak ang chu chu ka la ngiat duh a mover ka nihna angin Pu Speaker. A chhan chu hun kal ta-ah khan chanchinbu mite fel tak tak an a-wm lain tuten emaw member te hming tihliau zawnga chanchinbu a member te chungohang an lo chhuah thinah ngaihdamna dil ang a han pawmloh theih si loh, amaherawhchu, thinkhei tawp thei silo hian a awm fo mai a. Chuvang chuan he Sakeibaknei chanchinbu ina kan member pui zahawmtak thu sawiloh tawp sawi ang a a rawnchhuah chungohang thua hian,

a ngaihdam dilna tur a chhuahnaa kha, a thua kha tuksak thain ka hria. Chuti anih loh chuan pial deuh mai hian in thu a lo kal leh ang a, a tha lovang. Hei tunah pawh Secretary hneia ngaihdamna ang reng a rawn thehluh te hi ti mai hi ani tlat a. Chuvang chuan fiahfel fek fawkin ziaak saksa chhuah seng a dik hialin ka ring Pu Speaker.

PU C.L.RUALA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, chumi chungchangah chuan heta ngaihdam a dilna ang a kha chhuah mai sela a tha dawn lawm ni, House a a dilna anga kha, a sawi a kha. A sawia kha kan pawm theih chuan House in a pawmtheih chuan a ngaihdam dilna kha heta a sawia kha chhuah mai nisela, a pawmpui lo mai thei bawk a.

Dr.H.THANSANGA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, nichin khan a Resolution Form in rawn ti tur khan min ti a, a engamah hma a engtingge a rawn sawi dawn tih pawh kan hre silova, a hnuah rel awm taka min tihtir kha ka buai riau mai a, (member te an nui dar dar a) engtingge a rawn sawi dawn kan hre tlat lo a lawm. (Speaker : aw chu chu kan sawi zel dawn a lawm) chuvang in a Resolution, a Motion han tihtlukna tur kha a couse kha a la kal zel a ni.

S P E A K E R : Heti hian kan ti ang (House in maw i rawtna tur chu) Privilege Committee in House ah thuneihna a rawn pek tawh angin House chuan hemi chungchang hi a ngaihtuah a, tichuan Editor-in-Chief Sakeibaknei hi ko in House ah inlan sela, he House in a ti ani tih tal kan pass a ngai a lawm. Khami hnuah khan action chu awm tur ania maw. Chulai Form te chu Resolution Form in a kal a ngai ani ka tih na a ni.

A nih leh ti hian ti ang aw - Parliamentary Affairs Minister Resolution chu Privilege Committee in Sakeibaknei a thuchhuak Pu Zoramsangliana thusawi anga a rawnchhuah a sawi ang ni silo a chhuahna chungchangah Privilege in a thurel House a thuneihna a pek angin, he thu hi House ah ngaihtuah a ni a. A ngaihdam dilna lehkhate ngun taka kan chhiar hnuin House chuan ngaihdam dil tak tak angin a pawm thei lova. Chuvangin amah chu fiah leh zual nan House ah koh nisela, tih a ni. Chu chu rem kanti em ? remti zawngin 'remti' ti rawh u le. (Remti) A koh hun tur chu House in in rel a ngai a,

Summon issue na a telh tur hunte pawh min pek a ngai ve ang a. Chuvangin dar 2 hnuah nisela a tha awm em, engngeni in ngaihndan a Engnge ni chu chu House ngaihndan a pawimawh a, hun kha in rawn sawi thei em ? in rawn rawt thei em ? chumi darah chuan koh ni selangin tih kha.

PU H. RAMMAWI

: Pu Speaker, nangmahin tuk mai rawh khatiang kha chu, darhnih hnu tih rikngat kha ani lo. Tin, nangmah pawh kha hun zau

zawk i neih ve a ngai a, dar thum hnuah pawh ti la nangmah khan hun zau zawk i neih ve a ngai a nia.

S P E A K E R

: Aw, Speaker thuneihna in pek chuan chu chu kawng hran nise la. A nih a hun kan lo tuk ang a, tichuan luh khawmah a

hun kha kan hrilh mai ang che u. A nih leh tunah chuan Legislative Business ah kan kal thei tawh ang a. Pu C.L. Ruala'n House, hemi Amendment Bill "The Mizoram Forest Amendment Bill, 1990" hi House ngaih atan House phalna rawn dil sela a tha ang.

PU C.L. RUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, House ngaihtuah phalna he Mizoram Forest Amendment Bill, 1990 hi House phalna ka dil rualin helaiah

hian tlem sawitur ka nei a. Assembly Bill No.8 of 1989 tiin kan bill body ah khan, a chungah khan a inziak a, kha kha chu Assembly lampang tihdik lohah ka ngai a, 1989 kha ani thei tawh lo ang a. Tin, a bill ah khan chuan Mizoram Forest Amendment Bill, 1990 tih kha a ni tawh tho va. Khalai kha chu Assembly Secretariat lampang lo tihdik turah ka ngai a. Tin, a hnuaih khan hei hi ordinance a an lo tihna kha a rei tawh a, Ministry hmasa khan 30 August 1988 khan ordinance a tih tawh ani a. 1988 May thla ni 16 vel khan Helaia kan Ministry hmasaa Chief Minister khan tiang anga Forest Produce zuartuten an duh ang ang rate an ti hi a dik lova chuvang chuan rate sorkarin siam a tha ang tiin ngaihtuahna a awm tawh a, chutiang chuan hetilai kan dan hi a kimchang lo deuh e i siamtha ang u tiin rawtna a awm a, chu chu session lai a nih loh avangin ordinance chu 30th August 1988 khan siam a ni a.

Tin, chu ordinance chu Bill-a bawhzuina hun a awm tak loh avangin a thi a. Chutichuan 30th August, 1989 vek khan ordinance dang siam a ni leh a, chu pawh chu Session hunlai khan, Session hun hmasa te khan Bill a bawhzuina a awm loh avangin a lo thi leh hman ta a. Chuvang chuan vawiin niah hian kan ngaihtuah a lo ngai ta a. Chuvang chuan Para 1-na tlar 2-naah khan 'Fortieth year of Republic' tih kha 'Fortieth' ani thei tawh tlat lo mai a, 'Forty First' a tihdanglam a ngai dawn a khalaiia kha, a hranpa a helaiia Gorrngendum siam kher lohva tih theih chi niin ka hria a, kha kha khawngaih takin member te pawh khan min hriatpui ka duh a.

Tin, hetah phek 3-na ah khan a inchhu bichilh lutuk a, nakinah tilai hi tia zawhna kha a awm mai thei a, signature of Forest Officer tih-ah khan awl a awm a, a hnuaiah khan I understand and accept above condition tih chumi hmuah chuan Signature of Permit holder tih a signature awm leh thei tura space awma siam kha helaiiah hian kan lo chhu bichilh lutuk a, khalaiia kha a wording phei chu siamthat a ngai hauh lova, mahse a space a kha siamthat a ngai dawn tih kha Assembly Secretariat lampangin min lo hriatsak a tul ang a.

Chutichuan Pu Speaker, 'The Mizoram Forest Amendment Bill, 1990 hi he House hian min ngaihtuah sak turin ka ngen a.

S P E A K E R : Fortieth tih tur kha Forty First in ti maw, Forty First a ziah theih nisela, member te khan khawngaih takin mahni copy theuh ah khan lo ziak mai ula a sualpui lo ang chu mawl. Le, hemi Bill chungchang sawiduh neiin sawi rawh ule. Pu Tawnluia.

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, kan Bill hi duh aain a phuai deuhhlek thin a dik tak chuan. Helaiia Assembly Bill No. 8 of 1989 han tih pawh kha a tira han sem dawn khan rawn correct nghal-ah a tha viauin a lang a. Tin, tuna kan Minister zahawm takin a Forty First a rawn tihte leh thildanga pawh kha, tun hnuaah chuan Bill hi uluk gawk a hetia House a pharh hmaa en hram hram nise a that ka ring a. Chumi chu rawtna ang deuhin sawrkar lam pawh kan ngen nawn leh duh a ni.

Tin, a Bill a hi tuna kan Minister zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang khanin hman a kum hnih kum thum kal ta dawn lai atanga thil mamawh tawh avang a Government in a ordinance a a lo tih tawh nawn fo tawh, amaherawhchu, hun engemaw remchan lohna avanga Assembly Session a a putluh lehna avanga vawiin niah hian pharh leh mai niin a lang a.

Ka zuk hriatchian duh tak mai a awm a, khami phek 1-na paragraph 3-na, hetah khan Amendment of Section No.2-ah khan 'Reserved Forest mean any areas which is constituted as reserved Forest under the Assam Forest Regulation, 1891 as adopted' tih taka kha, a copy ka han zawnga kan hmu hleitheh lova, kha kha Minister in min han sawifiah hmasak thei em aw tih te kha ka ngaihtuah a, a Bill ah hi chuanin sawitur vak pawh awmin ka hre mang lova. Chulaiah chuan nakin zela kan zavaia Zoram thlir chungka kan ngaihtuahna ah pawh hemi Assam Forest Regulation, 1891 kan adopt a hi eng ang chiah nge ni lo ni tih a kha kan Forest Minister zahawm tak khanin sawiho kan thiam theihna turin leh nakin zel atan pawh agreement min pek theih zawkna turin han sawi thei se chuan a lawmawm ngawtin ka hria a. Chumi lo-ah chuan, a dangah hian chuan kan sawitur pawh awmin ka hre lova, tha ka ti a. Chu chu ka han sawi duh ani Pu Speaker, Ka lawm e.

PU H.RAMMAWI

: Pu Speaker, nie, he Bill hi Amendment a ni a, nichinah khan kan Minister khanin a chungka tihsual neuh neuh ti mai ila, a hrihfhiah tawh a. Ka zuk sawiduh a chu Para 1-na Sub-para kan ti dawn em ni pathumna 'It shall come into for at once' tih hi tun hma atang khanin ordinance tea a tih a i Bill a hetah, he House a siamfel loh a nih avang khan a thi leh thin ni awmte khan a sawi a. Chuvangin heng hi hmanhmawh niin a lang a, Amendment ani bawk a kan ti a nih chuan thu hran nisela. Kan bill reng renga hi helai a pawlsangah hian a hman tanna ni a effective date ah hian, a dik tak chuan kan bill pass-ah hian kan fimkhur lo lutukin ka hria. A lo kal chhoh dana kha a dik tak chuan thehphei mai mai a tam lutuk a, kan Governor meuh pawh kha kan document supply kha a hlui kan supply ni awm takte khan a lang a, kan Bill-ah pawh hianin a in ang lo nuai a hei hi tunhma zawng pawh chutichuan kan kal a ni a, vawilehkhata effective phut tur anga tih kha vawiin nia kan pass kha, zan in atang hian em ni effective nghal ang tihte pawh min ngaihtuah tir a. Thil hmanhmawh bik tak a nih chuan a loh theih lohna. Hei pawh hi a story han en chuan a hmanhmawh viau tih chu a lang a.

Amaherawhchu, a thuhrimah hetiang ang section laia hi chu fimkhur takin nakinah chuan tunhuah pawh a bill, amend bill kan neih loh avangin a dik tak chuan hanbelh ve tur pawh kan nei ve mai thei a amend bill kan lo nei silova. Helaiia a rawn tihchhoh-ah hi chuanin kan Minister sawi bak kha chu kei chu sawisel tur awmin ka hre lova, sawifiah tur pawh awmin ka hre lova, tha ka ti vek a. Amaherawhchu, 'It shall come into force at once' tih erawh hi chu a ti rum rum lutuk deuh em aw ka ti a. Hei erawh hi chu kan Minister in nakinah urgency pawh chu rawn hrilhfiah sela tha-in ka hria a, a dangah hi chuan a tha vekin ka hria.

S P E A K E R

Pu J.Thanghuama.

PU J.THANGHUAMA

:

Pu Speaker, tawite han sawi ve ka duh a. Ka hmaa member zahawm tak Pu Tawnluia sawi kha Reserved Forest chungchang

thu hi kan harsa viau a, kan la buai thui mai thei a tilai hi fimkhur a ngai viau dawn-in ka hria.

Hei nimin lawkah Delhi atang in lehkha pawimawh deuh mai kan han hawn chhova, Chief Minister an la ko khawm vek dawn a All India Chief Minister chu chuan in Tribal Area ramchhunga Forest Reserved chungchang thu hemi hi ngaihtuah an tum dawn a. Hei vewiin nia kan ngaihtuah tur nen hian a inmil viau in ka hria a. Chuvangin kan Chief Secretary pawhin tunah hian a buaipui mek niin ka hria a. Helaiiah hian kan sawrkar pawhin beng lo chhi selangin a tha awm mange aw ka ti a. Tin, a tlangpui chungchang thu-ah chuan kan pass ngei, kan adopt ngei pawh ka ring a, that pawh tha ka ti a.

Tin, tilaiiah hian in a condition, under which permit is it, tihvel hi a condition hi hei hi a la phuahchawp deuh theih chuan engemaw deuhhlekk thil kal tawh han sawichhuak ila ka ngaihdan, 1981 kha ani awm ta e aw, kan Forest Director Locaney a khanin a la teuh mai a, Mizoram thing kha Delhi a a insak nan a hmang thla a, tunah hian case pawh lian tak a awm niawmin a lang a, case pawh tun tumah ka han zawt ang ka ti a, ka lo mang nghilh hlauh mai a. Chu pawh chu a kal dan, a lakthlak dan, Mizorama a lakthlak dana pawh hi fimkhur a tha-in ka hria a. Mipakhatin a sawi a, mi rinawm tak a ni a, amah pawh R.O. a ni a, Forest ah hian "A Mizorama thinga kha man lovin min zaitir vek a, Silchar thleng mi a escort tir a, Rel ah mi a load tir a" a ti a, TMB trip sawm vel ani awm e, a royalty pawh a sang hle ang chu chu, amahin a royalty pakhatmah a pe ta lo a ni.

Tin, chubakah chuan hei kan Forest lam hotute an lo tha a, thianthate pawh kan lo nei ang a, min lo duhsaktute pawh kan lo nei ang a, hetilala kan royalty hi kan sum hnar ve pakhat tak a ni a, helalaih hianin, duh ang tawk hian in enenge ni mahni 'own consumption' atan tih ang reng thil hi a tam viau thin mai a, hei hi erawhchu, tlema uluk deuh a tih a tha awm mange aw tih ka zuk rawt tel duh a.

Tin, a point No.3-na atan chuan in hmanna kan sawi tawh kha Forest hnuai bawkah a awm a, lung royalty hi. Hei hi tunah BRTF A kan lak te pawh hi a rawn kawh cho dawn tlat mai a, Forest hian-in. Anmahni duh ang zat, hetiang zat hi, hemi lung hi kan la e tiin a tax kha an pe ta mai nge ni tih pawh zawt an awm tak kha. Chu chu a entirnan an kawnglah ah khan a schedule atang khan anmahni a kawng specification a ka a a hriat theih anga. National Highway ah chuan in a kawng a zauh lam chu 6 metre page 128 ah chuan boulder engzatnge an hman kha, kha kha a chhutchhua theih mai ang a khatatang khan, BRTF hi kan summan ber anih dawn avangin hei hi kan sawrkar lamin ngaihtuahna lo nei thar se a tha awm mange aw tih kan rawt tel duh a ni e,

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Hei minute tlemte kan nei a, Minister Khanin han khaikhawm sela a tha tawh mai lawm ni tawi deuh hiekin aw. pass han dil nghal sela.

PU C.L.RUALA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hei tuna kan Amendment Bill kan rawn putluh hi hemi a Act anga hman mai tur hi chu ani lo a. Mahsela, hemi Act hianin thiltih theihna Forest Department hnenah a pe dawn a, an duh duh a, lung man emaw thing man emaw an tihsan association ina an tihsan chhoh zela hi, hei hi mipuiin an pawm a, an pe zel dawn a nih chuan a tih chi dawn lohve tiin Ministry hmasaa Chief Minister khan hei hi a buatsaihtir ani tih a tir ah ka sawi kha.

Chutiang ang a, hetatanga thing leh mau emaw lung emaw chutiang ang a an hrah theihna tur hetiang hi a awm tawk hle tih an rawn siam theihna tura thuneihna pek kha he Amendment in a tum ber a ni. Chuvang chuan 'It shall come into force at once' a tih ah khan in khamia kha Forest Department te kha thiltih theihna, a man, hetiang hi a awm tawk e, hetiang ang hian in hrah ang ti a a fix theihna tur leh a zuartu pawhin heng hi nisela, a duh duhin a zawrh ringawt mai chu in control a har lutuk dawn e an ti a, khatianga mumal deuha e kal theihna tur khan thuneihna a pe mai dawn a ni, chu chu thuneihna chu kan pass hian in an pe mai dawn a, chuta tang chuan hna an thawk thei dawn a ni a. Chuvang chuan khatianga hman theih mai tura awm kha a tha in kan hria a. Chutiang chuan hei hi rawn buatsaih a ni a.

Tin, chumi bakah chuan para 3-na Amendment of Section 2 tiha kha, khatah khan 'Reserved Forest mean any area which constitutive has a reserved forest under the Assam Forest Regulation, 1891 as adopted' tih kha District Council a kan dan neih ah khan he Assam hian in Act kan nei lova Regulation kan nei a, Assam Regulation ang khan District Council a kan awmlai chuan 'a part of Assam' kan nih avangin Assam Regulation Act of 1891 ang hian dan District Council a lo siam ve a ni. Tunah hian District Council helaiiah chuan kan ni tawh si lova. Chuvang chuan khami ang ang a awm kha a dik dawn lova. Chuvang chuan khami danah khan chuan Sixth Scheduled para 3-na sub-para 2-in a a sawi ang hian Reserved Forest te chu an ni ang tih ani mai a. Chutah chuan Sixth Scheduled para 3-na sub-para 2-na-ah chuan 'In this para a Reserved Forest mean any area which is Reserved Forest under Assam Forest Regulation Act, 1891 or under any other law for the time being in force in area in question' tih ani ta a. Chuvang chuan tilaia Sixth Scheduled a a tih ang khan tianga a lo dah kha tilai ah hian Chiang deuh zawka dah a ngaiin kan hre ta a. Chuvang chuan chian zawk deuh hiekin, 'The Reserved Forest mean any area which is constituted as a Reserved Forest under the Assam Forest Regulation, 1891 as adopted' tih kha Sixth Scheduled in a sawitho a, chu a ni a. Chumi bakah chuan 'Notwithstanding anything contain in the force going clause the Forest declare as the Reserved Forest under the said Regulation of 1891 there also be governed and Regulated under provision of this Act' tiin dah ani. Hei hi ka sawi tak ang khan sawrkarin Ministry hmasa atang a ngun taka in ngaihtuah a, a him tawk tura in lo ruahmanna kha a ni a. Pu Speaker a tha tawk viau-in kan hria a. Kan han ennawn leh pawhin.

Tin, stone royalty chungchang-ah chuan BRTF ho hian thlathum chhunga an mamawh tur an rawn sawi thin a, chu chu kan endikpui a. Chutah chuan an hmanzat anga kha chhutchhuah a ni a, chutiang ang a a bill an pek tura hi siamchhoh zeI a ni a. Hmannia ka sawi ang khan tuna Aizawl West I bialtu zah-awm tak ina a han sawia kha BRTF ho khan kawng an siam ta a, boulder an phah a, chumi chungah chuan stone-chip engemawzat inches 3-a chhahin a specification kha a awm thlah a, chutiang chuan an han tih khan, ka tawngan hriat leh lohamenin a changin an tipan ve viau mai a, an tih anga chhahin an ti ve lem Iova, mahalingin khatiing ang tur ang khan kan bill avangin lung hman. tak takah khan chuan in ka hlawk deuh zawk hrat chuanin ka ring a. Chu chu kan kaldan phung a ni.

Awle, Pu Speaker, he Mizoram Forest Amendment Bill, 1990 hi he House hian nin pass sak turin kan dil nghal a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Minister-in-charge in a dil angin 'The Mizoram Forest Amendment Bill, 1990. clause 2-na atanga 5-na thlenga pass remti zawngin remti ti rawh ule, (remti). Tin, clause 1-ma leh enacting formula pass remti zawngin remti ti rawh ule, (remti) He bill a a pumpuia pass remti zawngin remti ti rawh ule, (remti) Tichan, 'The Mizoram Forest Amendment Bill, 1990' chu lungrual taka pass a ni e (member ten kut an beng a) kan chawl leh rih ang a dar 2 ah kan lut leh dawn nia.

RECESS TILL 2 P.M.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Kan tan hmain chawhma lamah kan member pakhat chetdan a dik lo deuh a, a pawl khawp mai a. Member te hnena ka sawiduh chu he Hall ah hian Parliamentary Democracy kum sawmli dawn lai kan practice tawh a, mawi takin, fel takin, zahawm takin he House hi kan kengkawh a, hei hi kan chung thin a ni.

Tin, he kan mace British hun lai atanga rorelna ina zahawmna midang tumahin an ken thian loh he in zahawmnate kan lek a, Speaker 'ka vaw hlum ang che' tih ang rite kan hria hi a pawia. Hei hi member ten kan tih tawh tur ani lova, inhnial hun kan nei ang, kan inchhang ang, amaherawhchu, tharum thawhna ang chi emaw khatiang chi kha kan ti tawh tur a ni lo, kan hnam mualphona a ni.

Tin, vai ramah an insual, dawhkan an tichhia kan ti thin. Hei hi entawn tlak ani lo. Chuvangin kan ram rorelna kum 40 (sawmli) zahawm taka kan lo kalna thin tibawlhhlawhtu kan ni tur ani lo tih member te hnenah ka chah duh a ni. Record ah pawh a awm, mace a lek a, khami kha record-ah pawh a awm a. Khatiang ang kha thisen chhuahna, inthah tumna lamte pawh a kawka. He House ah hian a ewmtur ani lova. Tin, he House chhung ami member zahawm tak ten he 'House hi ka zahlo' in ti tur ani lo, rorelna sang ber a ni. Chawhma khan helaiiah ngei 'he House hi ka zah hlawl lo' tih thawm kan hriat te kha a pawia ni. Khatiang kha member zahawm tak ten kan ti tawh tur a ni lo khawngaih takin ka ngen che u a ni. Khawngaih takin min lo ngaidam ru aw, ka chhiar tha thei tlat lo termit lo chuan.

Tunah Dr. Thanganga bill putluh tur a nei a, chu chu rawn dil sela, ngaihtuah phalna rawn dil bawk sela.

Dr.H.THANSANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Deputy Speaker, 'The Mizoram Prevention of Mal-Practices Act Examinations Bill, 1990 kha hmanni khan ka introduce tawh a.

Tunah hian House in ngaihtuah turin ka rawn pulut a, ngaihtuah theihna consideration ka han dil e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER

: Ngaihtuah a rawn dil a, kan phalsak em? A nih he Bill hi sawiho ila, a minute kan tuk duh ang em? A sawi duh apiang in han sawi teh u.

PU AICHHINGA

Pu Deputy Speaker, he Bill 'Prevention of Mal-Practices' tih hi a tlangpuiin a tha hle in ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, helaiah hian han sawilan duh ka nei a. A tlangpuiin a tha chungin hmaiipalh te a awm thei em aw tih ngaihtuah na ka nei a.

Hei Education standard hi a tlahniam sawt hle a. Hemi tlahniam sawt hle siamthatna tur atan leh kan Education kalphung hrim hrim a dik lo laite siamthatna tur atana bill hi lo niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan a lawmawm hle a. Amaherawhchu, helaiah hian Exam paper siamtute emaw leh eng engemaw lai pawimawh tak tak a saw Examiner te, amaherawhchu, Exam Hall chung hi a sawilang lo riauin hriatna ka nei a. Chuvang chuan Exam Hall chung a Mal-Practice awm thei leh he exam tibawihlawhtutam taka hi a lang lo tlat in ka hre mai a. Supervisor ten emaw anih loh leh a exam vengtute hengtena zirilaite hnena a ruka anmahni duhsak zirilaite an lo hriih thin emaw anih loh leh naupang leh naupang inkara inbiak emaw hemi exam control thua hi a lang lo tlat mai a, hei hi a rules lemah la siam leh tur atan an rawn ruahman nge ni lah ka hrethiam lova. Engpawhnise hemi exam paper lo tihdarh leh lo in hriihruk thu emaw lo leak-out thu ah emaw ah hi chuan a inhremna dan thlengin a awm a. Amaherawhchu, a exam chung laia lang lo tlat a hi helai hi thil pawitak lo thlenna ani fo zawk a lanna te a awm a. Chuvangin hei hi engatinge helai danah hian a lan loh aw, hemi tel lo hian hemi dana hi han pass phawt mah ila engemaw chenh sawi mahse kan harsatna tam ber leh min tithuanawptu tam ber hi kan pawit fihlim lo mai ang tih te a hlauhawm in ka hria a. Chuvang chuan hedan ah hian zehtel theihna lai dan a awm lawm ni, khawilaiah hian emaw han khungna mai dan a awm lawm ni, hemi khungtel lova helaia exam control tu heta a Board emaw a Secretary emaw anih loh leh a examiner emaw helaia result entu emaw khalaiho chauh zuk sawi a, a exam hall chung sawi silova hi a fel lo riauva hriatna ka nei a. Chuvang chuan helai hi kan Minister pawhin nakinah sawifiah ngai lai, chulaia chu min hriihfiah sela a lawmawm hle in ka hria a.

Helaiah hian a lang e han tih theihna lai tur tawite a awm a, mahse chu pawh chuanin a sawifiah tawk lovin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan in helai taka hi, a dang hi chu tha ka ti a, a chulai taka chu ka ngaih pawimawh avangin kan sawi ve duh a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Dr. Lalthangliana

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, tuna member zahawm takin a han sawirika kha chiang deuh a han ziahna a awmchiah lova. Hemi phek 5-ma number 8-ah khanin engemaw a ruanga deuh chu hmuhtheih chuan a awm, a Hall chungcha exam beitate in a an tihdan chungchanga engemaw diklo deuh a an tih han hremna leh han enzui dan chi a kha a inziak chiang lutuk lova khalai khaa kai pawh ka rilru ah a awm deuh a. Chu chu enchian leh theih nise a tha in ka hria a.

Tin, chulo-ah chuanin, helai ah hianin hei ka han chhiar thuak thuak a ka la hmu lova a awm lo niin ka hre deuh a. Hemi a examiners tuna answer paper an evaluate an endik a mark an pek chungchang thilah hian in uluk deuh hleka kelpui hi a tha awm mange ka ti a. Examination Hall a Mal-practices chungchang ang zawngin a lang chiah lova khami a piaa lampang paper an evaluate thlengin an endika mark an pek thlenga thil engemaw diklo kal thei kha a awm ve thei a. Chulai chu fimkhur thilah helai kan bill an pass tur thilah a lang lo niin ka hria a, a pawimawh viau in ka hria a.

Tunhmaa ti ti ah te, khawi khawi ah emaw han sawi ang deuhin thenkhat chu exam paper endik tute hmehriattha leh roal number te an lo hria a nih chuan in mark hmusang bik deuh takte pawh a awm theih a. Khalai kha a quality Educationa kan maintain tum tak tak chuan a pawimawhin ka hria a ni. Chulai laia chu tawite in Pu Deputy Speaker ka rawn tarlang duh a.

Tin, hemi University tihte, Board tihte bakah khan 'Other specify Authority' tiha kha kan Minister in-charge in sawifiah deuh se a tha awm mange ka ti a. Hei Departmental Exam te a awm thin a, uluk takin kan exam thinin ka hria a, helai chungchang te hi hei hian in a huam tihna em ni ? tiha kha han hriat kan chak deuh hlek a. Khalai a definition ah khanin sawivek a harsa deuh nge ni a inziak chiah lova. University leh Board tih kha chuanin kan chiang thei mainn ka hria a. Khami baka Examination conduct hmun hrang hrangah a awm thei a, tin, Department te pawhin an ti a, khalai kha hriatchian kha tulin ka hre deuh a. Chumi thil pathuma chu ka rawn tarlang zawk duh ani. Pu Deputy Speaker, Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : PU H.Rammawi.

PU H.RAMMAWI : Pu Deputy Speaker, he bill hi hmanna putluh leh loh an tih pawh khan kei ka ui khawp a, a kalphunga hrim hrim hi a thil tuma hi a tha a, kan neih thuai thuai ka duh lain ka duh aiin an rawn pulut tlai mah mah a. Hmanna pawh khan kei ka lo hmanhmawh tawh a. Clause 1-na, sub-clause 1-naah khanin 'This Act may be called the Mizoram Prevention of Mal-practices at Examination Act, 1990' tih anih tawh hnu khan a clause 2-na 'It shall extend to the whole of the State of Mizoram' tih hnuah chiah 'Provided the provision of this Bill' tih ka tuka kha a chungah pawh 'Act' tawh hnu a hnuai zawng zawngah 'Act' tih tawh hnuah, khalaiah khan 'Bill' tih leh tuka kha a awm a. Kha kha chu Chair atang pawh khan kan siamrem leh theiin ka ring a.

Tin Pu Deputy Speaker, nichina Kolasib bial member zahawm tak sawi kha kha kha exam hall chhungah hian Invigilator tamtakin zirtirtu tam tak Invigilator te hian an sikul naupangte hriih an ching thin tih hi kan chiang em em a ni, a tu a pawh hi kan chiang vekin ka ding a. Chu chu ven tel ve a ngai ta a, nichina Kolasib bial member zahawm tak sawi ang khanin kei ka enghelh khawp mai a hmannaiah pawh khanin. Nimin ah phei chuan kan Education Minister hi ka titi pui nghe nghe a khalai provision awm loh avang khan. Amaherawhchu, helaiah clause-8 na ah khanin a awm a lawm a ti a, kan en ve leh a, Committee turte kha an lo ni a hmanhmawh deuh khan ka en ve a, a ani tak alawm kan ti ve thlarawk a, kan enchiang a, tah kha chuanin mawhphurhna an pek refills tute chauh kha a nia clause 8-naah khan. Exam Hall chhunga Invigilators te leh midang naupang hriih ching leh engemaw khatiang hremna lam kha ani ta lova. Chuvang chuan in Hall chhunga naupang hriih ching paper a ruka supply ching, khatiang te khuahkhirhna kha a khawiah emaw hian a clause 8-naah hian a-na, b-na angin emaw kal sela. Khalai kha chu zeh ka duh khawp mai a dang erawh hi chu Pu Deputy Speaker, a chuti deuh tur rawttur ka hre lova, a tha tlang-pui vekin ka hria a, ka chhlar ve chineh chuanin. A hrim hrimah he bill a hi chu kan Minister in siam remdan a eng emaw neuh neuh hi chu han tichho sela, pass ngei ngei ila. Kumin Exam turah hi chuanin he dan hi hmang hman turin kan sawrkar pawh inpuahchah a thain ka hria a.ni.

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : PU J.Thanghuama.

PU J. THANGHUAMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hmanni lamah kan ngaihtuah tawh a, helai bill chungchang chagg lo pawh Budget chungchang thua. Kumtin sikul, sawrkar sikul a pung tial tial a, kan proximate atam tial tial a. Amaherawhchu, vanduai thlak takin kan exam result erawh chu a chhe tial tial emaw tih tur a ni a. Private a nih lain tan kan la a, sawrkarin an lak vel leh hian kan tha kan thlah ta emaw chu tih tur a ni a. Hmannia sawi ang khan kan ram sikul hi Missionary lak tih loh chu private leh vek mai zawk ila kan exam result pawh hi a tha zawk mai awm mange aw tih mi zu ngaihtuah tir a. Chutih rual chuan in ka ngaihtuahna pakhat chuan in kei ka nei a, hei ka sawi leh dawn a. Kan chapter 1-a para 2-na hi ka hmaa member zahawm tak Pu Rammawia khanin a sawi tawh a. Khami dungzui khanin 'It shall extend to the whole of the State of Mizoram' a rawn ti a, a tha a. Tilaiiah hianin a bill pawh hi at three a lo ni leh dawn ta a.

Tin, tah hianin harsatna pakhat kan tawh thin a, kan la tawh mek a, kan la tewk zel dawnin ka hria a. Chu chu hei 'Primary State shall not apply to any Autonomous District within the State of Mizoram' kha kha a lo ni ta a. Tunah hianin Mizoram ah hianin District Council pathum kan nei a, kan rama Primary Education chungchang thua chuan in State sawrkar mawhphurhna ni lovin District Council thuneihna a lo ni ta a. Amaherawhchu, khami kalchho zelah khanin M.E. a lo awm ta a, High School a lo awm leh ta a ni. Mahse ka sawi tawh ang khanin hmannah kan member, hei District Council pathum zinga pakhat ani leh deuh bika min lo ngaihtuah sela (member pakhat a lo tawng a, a hriat theih loh) a hmang bill kha. Khami khanin a Syllabus kha vawin thlang khanin thil an la hmang chho tlat mai a ni. Chung Primary Stage atanga a medium of instruction ah khanin State sawrkarin thuneihna kan va neihpui ta lova anmahni duh ang language kha an hmang ta a. Khami a duh ang language kha an hmangchho zel ta a, Primary Stage an pel chho ta a, M.E. a rawn thlang ta a. M.E ah khanin a medium of instruction a kha thlak leh thuta kha a buaithlak leh ta tlat mai a ni. Kan sawi tlang mai teh ang, a hua hua in lo hua sela mahse huatthu ah kan la em lovang a, Bangladesh Syllabus te kan la daih mai a ni, Agartala te, khatah tak khain 'How can the Act extend to the whole of the State Mizoram' tih kha a ni leh tlat mai a ni. Chuvangin tilai hi sawrkarin eng emaw danglam deuhhleka thil ruahmanna dangdai deuh ngaihtuah a ngai tlat ta a ni. Anmahni ka duhsak lohna aveng ni lovin kan inunauna chu chu ani tlat mai a. Khami a Sixth Schedule a a dan lampang ka zu ngaihtuah lo. Amaherawhchu, kan dan hmantur a hi keimahni ram interest na hi engtinge kan inuau theih ang tihlam kha a ni. Khami kha a duh leh Amendment thlang pawhin la ngaihtuah zawk nisela, kha kha a pawimawh tlat, keimahni min rawn khawih

tu zawk kha a pawimawh a ni. Wawiin thlenga kan hranna leh kan inpumkhat theih lohna hi tawng inhriat tawn loh na hi a ni a. Ram pakhatat kan awm a, kan sikul inzirtirna a, aw, b a dang chho nghal ta tlat mai a ni. A AW, B, CH a dang chhoh si kha chuan ME. ah, Middle School ah khan a dang loh theih tlat a lawm. High School ah a dan chho zel ta a ni. Chuvang chuan hei hi Board hnuaiah a awm si a, a dik takin kan Board hnuaiah a awm si a, a dik takin kan Board pawh hi an buaipui a ni, harsatna pawh an tawh nasa a ni. Tilaiiah hianin engemaw kawng chu sawrkarin, sawmite lampang a District Council nen inbe tlang a, ngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hria. A dik tak in Lai District Council leh Mara hian harsatna kan tawh hranpain ka hre lo. Amaha District Council pakhat bikah harsatna kan la tawh, harsatna kan la tawh chho zel ang, a harsat chhoh zel chuan kan in unauna hi, a in unau theih tak tak loh, tawng kan in hre tlat lo, tunah pawh kan inbiak dawn chuan hnamdang tawng hman a ngai tlat mai, Foreign lampang hman a ngai tlat a ni, kan sam chhunga awm si kha. An sum leh pai an Education engkim kan tum si, pawisa kan pe sauh sauh a, engkim, amah Pu A.Thanglura tawngkam takin 'a petu chu mi mak tak a ni' kan chawma engkimah, kan thuhnuaiiah kan deh leh thei bawh silova, an Syllabus kan control leh thei silova. Chuvangin hetilai 'at' te Chapter 1-a para 2-na hetilaiiah te hian Primary Stage atanga chho zel a nih avangin hei hi kan sawrkarin, Minister tih mai chu Pu Deputy Speaker 'one may come once may go' kan sawrkar hi chuan, sawrkarin i ngaihtuah tawh, ngaihtuahna thar i hman a ngaiin ka hria. Minister kan nih hi wawinah kan inthlak leh thei tlat a ni, sawrkarin ngaihtuah teh se.

PU RUALCHHINA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, hei kan bill kan sawiho lai a hi kan thlir han thlirin a tha viau a. A tum pawh a tha in ka hria a.

Nichina ka hma a mite sawi angin kei pawhin duhthawhna avangin tlinglo riau a hriatna ka nei a. A bik takin exam hall a ven chungchang hi a ni a. Helai a lang lo a, a rule lam a tanga chipchiar zawka tihur a lawm in tih chuan thudang nisela. Hei hi tunhma atanga hretu vek ka nih ka ring a. Tunlai phei chuan min an uar zual ta emaw tih turin a awm a. Exam laia a ven chungchang a hi. Hei sikul atangin Invigilator kan tih ho kha ruatte an lo ni a. Thenkhat sikul chu Qualified lo deuh Teacher ruatte pawh an lo awm nual tho a. Chung atang chuan Invigilator hi an lo awm ve thin a. Chung ho thahnem ngaih dan chu mahni student te hrilh emaw a nih loh leh in entawntir emaw In hrilhruk tir emaw chance pek lamah khan thahnem an ngai hle a. Tin, anmahni pawh Qualified lo an lo ni leh nghal a, kheng avang khan Examna Hall chhung-ah hian thildik lo tam tak a awm tih hriat a ni a. Amaherawhchu, heta dan atanga ven leh khuahkhirh anih loh

chuan min an hmawl mai thei bik lo a. Chutiang ang Invigilator te chu Qualified zawk leh experience leh Senior inti zawk ten an veng leh chhawng thin a ni. Chutiang chu an tih lohna turin _____ he lai para 8-na a, "refuses to discharge any function assigned to him/her" kan tih ang khan a huamzo ta lo a. Kha kha chu an mahni tih tur pekthe ti lo a chauh hremna dan a ni a. Amaherawhchu, an tihloh tur ti a te kha a huaplo viau in ka hretlat mai a. Tih tur tilo a ni a. Tihloh tur ti a te kha an awmve ta a. Chumi taka chu a bik takin Invigilator ah hian a lo langsar ta a ni. Anmahni Student Exam ve te an lo awm chuan an lo va hrilhru duh a, tin, anmahni Student leh student pawh kha lo in hrilh chhawng a, in copy thei tura lo ti tawkte kha an awm leh bawk avangin. Khamite hremna dan a kha helai ah hian lang ve selangin duhthu sam niin ka hria a.

Hemi an mahni tirtur tilo, 'duhlo' ni lo in, an tihloh tur ti a te hremna kha awmve sela, tin, Student te emaw in entawn tir anga te pawh kha hremtheihna dan kha awm hialsela kei ka duh a. Chumi venna thu chu telh a la rem lawm nichu aw ka ti deuh a. Chu chu rawtna angin helai kan sawiho na ah hian ka han rawt ve a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, point khat chauh han tarlan ve zawk ka duh a. A pumpui thu ngaihtuah in he thil hi pawimawh tak leh tih ran ngai tak pawh niin a lang a. Kan ram Education a that theihna turin. Examination leh Certificate hi a in zawm ve tlat mai a. Kan ramah hian Certificate diklo hi a awm chho tan ve viau in kan hre mai a. Chuvangin Certificate diklo a in pekna thil venna hi kan thil (bill) chhungah hiana lang lo riau mai in ka hria a. Zirzel tur hnenah chuan Mark-Sheet hi a tul avangin, Certificate hi an in pe ngam vek lo a. Mahse zirzel tur nilo, hna zawngte tan kha chuan Mark Sheet a ngaihtuah lem si loh avang hian, pass silo, pass Certificate in pek a awm thei tlat mai a ni. Tin, awm pawh a awm a ni. Mizoram chhunga a pe thei ten an pe a nih chiah loh pawh in kanvel State ateng hi chuan a awm a ni. Chutiang ang nei chu kan ram chhungah pawh hian kan awm ang tih hi ka ring tlat. Chuvangin, heng thil hi kan ramah hian thil hluar zel thei ani ve tho mai a. Chuvangin he thil awm thin leh awm thei vena chungchang hi kan telve a tha dawn lawm ni tih kan ngaihtuah deuh a. Chu chu kan tarlang ve duh zawk a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Sawiduh in aww tawh lo maw?
Bill neitu in pass han dil
tawh mai se. Tunah amah i
lo sawm ang.

Dr. H. THANSANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Member
MINISTER zahawm tak en an sawi thliah
thliah a. An ngaih mawh a in
ang thlap mai a. A lawmawm
ka ti a. Khatia an lo en ngun kha. Tin, a bill hrim
hrim a hi a tul a ni, kan mamawh ani tih ah khan kan
lungruah hle bawk a. A bill neitu nih pawh a nuam hle
in ka hria a. Pass han dil pawh a chakawm at at main
ka hria a.

He Bill hi kan la nei ngai
lo a. A tul ani tih hi chu kan sawi thin. Examna
thianglim lo eng engemaw hi a awm a. Sawi a rem nge
ka hre chiah lo a, hetia Board hran kan neih hma phe
chuan Suantak University kha a lar hle a ni. Kha kha
kan buaipui em em mai a. Thiamna awm silo, Testimonial
leh Certificate han pharh nikhua a a hlei hlei, a tha
tha rawnzial hi an tam khawp a. Khatiang kha kan ram
hmelma a ni. A Quality a tichhe vek a. Mithahnem ngai
leh thawk tak tak rilru a ti na rawih zel mai a ni.
Khang kha an tlan pel dawn anih ngat chuan buaithlak
deuh mai a ni a. Chuvangin thahnem ngai kan in hnawt
bo zo ang tih a hlauhawm a, a tuar tur chu keimahni
chiah kan ni mai si a, mahni luchunga meichhek upa in
an sawi ang chiah kha kan ni dawn a. Chuvangin India
ram a chutiang thilfello kan hriat thin te hi a pawh a,
a zual zel laite pawh a awm ang.

Mizoram ah hian chutiang tak
in kan awm ta tihna nilo mahse rawn kangkai thei tho a
nih avangin fimkhur a ngai a ni. Tihreh tum ai in a
dan a dan hi a tha zawk tih thufing ang khan, dan lampang
hi a ngai a ni. Tuna member zahawmtak ten in rawn sawi
ah khan Invigilator ven ngai tih kha a awm a. An awmthei
reng a, an awm tawh ka tihna phe zawnng ani lo va. An
awm tawh a nih pawhin ka hre chiah lo a, awm thei a ni.
Chung pawh chu kan ven a ngai a. Chuvangin exam hi kan
in tehna hmanrua ber anih si avangin a Quality siamthat
nan he bill hi lo lut ani mai a, Chutiang a nih avangin
Exam Hall a vengtute pawh kha ven tel an ngai ani tih kha;
he laia a dan kan rawn tih ah hian exam hall a tihdan tur
chiah kha sawi a awmlo deuh hlek a. Member zahawm tak
Pu Rualchhina rawn sawi ang khan an tihtur ti duhlo te, a
sawi a. An tihloh tur ti hi an awm ve tlat thin a, kha
kha a tha chuanglo a. Sual/diklo hi kawng hnih a awm an
tih tihlohtur ti hi an awm ve tlat a ni. Saptawngin han
sawi ta ila, a ommission leh Commission kha a awm a.
Khang huamtel a dan siam ngaita a ni. Chuvangin
corrigendum kan rawn siamah khan in lo hmu in ka ring a.

Corrigendum ah khan section 8-na kha han chhiar ta ila "Any person, who being entrusted with the conduct, Supervision, evaluation of answer papers, tabulation as a paper setter, moderator, Centre Superintendent, Invigilator, Examiner and or Tabulator or Publication of results of any examination or any other works connected with the examination or publication of its results," tih ah tek khan dah tur a ni. Results ah khan hmahna dah ila, "fails to discharge the duties assigned to him/her honestly" kha belh tur a ni a. Honestly kha a zawm leh tawh ang a or "refuses" tih kha, tihtur ti duhlo kha a sawizawm leh ta mai a. Kha kha corrigendum kan rawn siamna a ni a. Exam Hall ani emaw Hall lo ah pawh a lo hreru palh awm ta sela, a hrilh thei tho a, a Hall chauh tilo in, "honestly" a ti lo kha chu a huam zau hle ta a ni. A rinawm lo zawng kha chu kan man thei tho a.

Tin, helai thu kher chu a rule hnan Board in a nei hrim hrim. A rule hnan kha a va ban tho a, mahse Act ah pawh hian khati te khan a tlangpui in awmse, a tha awm mange tih kha kan ngaihtuah a. In lo enngun hle hlawm a, nimin ah member zahawm tak Pu H.Rammawia kha a lo kal vang vang mai a, a ngaipawimawh khawp mai a; kan sewi dun a. Kan han en thuak a, helai hi a rawn tuk chat a, a dik khawp mai, khati khan corrigendum kanrawn siam a nih kha.

Tin, Pu H.Rammawia'n a sawi pakhat a bula 'Bills' a tih kha 'Act' a la ni dawn tho a. Chuvangin a pumpui hi 'Bills' ani mai a. A bul ami 'Act' tia thlak nise tih kha. Bills ani reng dawn lo a, 'Act' tur a ni a. Khatiang khan dah mai ila chutiang chuan member zahawmtak ten lo correct mai se.

Tin, Member zahawm tak Dr.R.Lalthangliana'n a sawi "evaluation" kha, hei hi duhsak zawng mark pek tawk te a awm thei mai lawm ni tih kha ven a ngai em tih kha ka hre chiah lo a, Exam Paper kha an hre theidawn em ni ? An Roll No kha a hriattheih loh a, Cord No. hnan kha an sem daih a. Chuvangin khawi ami nge tih kha a briat ta lo a. Khami hriat theih dan kawng a lo awm a nih chuan, ka hre lo a. A hmasa in he den hian Public Examination chauh ani a a huam ni. A dangah pawh kan hmang thei tho a lawm, a in ang vek tho a lawm, Department exam pawh, anih loh leh pawnlam Sainik Exam tih emaw ang chi ah pawn kan hmang thei tho a lawm tih chuan a hmangtute thu nise. Helai Act in a rawn tum a chu Public Examination kha a ni a. Chuvangin tuna kan tih dan ah chuan a Roll No. kha hriat theih loh turin examiner hnenah chuan tih danglam vek a ni. Chu, chu ven a la ngai a nih chuan kan umzui leh thei tho ang chu.

Tin, University Board ka tih kha tuna ka hrilhfiahna kha ani mai a. University tih te hi kan la neive ang a, tih thuah kan lo siam kha a tha a.

Tin, "extend of the bill" ah khan, District Council area ah khan Primary School chin kha an thu a ni a. Chuvangin tuna kan neih dan ah hian Public Examination, District Council hnuai Sikulte, Primary level ah a awm tlat lo a. Chuvangin Primary Sikul tan chuan kha kha ani rih mai a. Amah-erawhchu, Middle Sikul te, High Sikul te, hemi in a huamchin ah chuan hman vek tho tur a ni.

Tin, "medium of instruction" member zahawm tak Pu J. Thanghuama'n a sawi kha, Chakma area ah Bengali Medium an hmang a tih kha tuna kan thu nen hi chuan a in relevant lo a. Mahsela, a rawn sawi kai ta tho si a, han sawi law law mai kha a tha mai awm e Pu Deputy Speaker, hei hi kan unau Chakma ho zing ah sawn amahni hawrap in lehka an zirna khawp an la neilo a ni a. Chumi avang chuan an common language ah khan Bengali ani miao a. Mizo ai khan kha kha a lo sihnip zawk si a. Mizo kha chu keinin English har deuh a an ti ang khan an ti dawn a.

Mizoram State kan ni a lawm kan impose tur ani ti ta ila, Bengali hi foreign language chu nisela, thudang mahse Bengali kha Indian language puiah khan recognise ani si a. 8th Schedule ah khan a awm thlap a ni. Kha kha a ni si a, han nuai liam mai kha a constitutional lo mai thei a. Engpawh nise number one-ah chuan ti thap thei ila chu a tha a, kan lungrual pawhin ka ring a. Mahse chu chu a lo theih siloh chuan khawilai section ah emaw, khami minority problem kha p wng nuai mai theih loh a nihna lai kha member ten kan hriatthiam chu a ngai a, kawng kalte a awm a. Zawi zawi chuan in develop chhoh tur chu ani ang ka ring. Chu chu kan dinhmun chu a ni. Constitutional dinhmun kha a ngai ve a.

Tin, zirilaite entawn a exam chhang tih kha Pu Rualchhina khan a rawn duhthawh deuh hlek a, a tih theih lawm ni a ti a. Kha kha chu Rule hnan awm a ni a. A Rule a awm a entawn te chu hnawhchhuah an ni mai. Helai ah hian lo ti ta ila enge ni kan thlenna tur tihte kha sawi a ngai leh ang a. Kan chawitir dawn nge ni? Hnawhchhuah bak kha chu kan tih theih em em kha a awm loh pheih chuan a rule zawnga, Act hnuai ah hian rule a awm thei tho a. Tikhan lo kal rih mai se a tha lawm ni.?

Tin, member zahawm tak Pu Lalrinchhana'n 'false Certificate' a rawn sawi kha kan buaipui a. Chu chu tunah hian Education Department in a ngaihtuah ani reng a. A fiahnan han sawi thui ta ila, hna zawng reng rengin Class VIII Certificate ken tur Department in an ti pawngpui a. Class VIII chu Public Examination a lo nilo tlat mai a ni. High School stage a lowest class kha a ni a. Headmaster in a lo issue mai theih kha ani ta a ni. Chuvang tak chuan kan Education hi re-structure in ti ila, Class VIII hi Middle ah tel se, Public Examination Class VII ah ni lo in Class VIII ah awm se. Class VIII Certificate neihtur an han tih khan Board Certificate leh Mark-Sheet nen ni thlep in, in bum theih miah lo kha, genuine lutuk kha, Department tin in an insert vek dawn ta a ni.

Headmaster in helaia a lo pek kha kan duh dawn lo a. Department in Board Certificate leh Mark Sheet lo chu kan pawmlo an lo ti tawh dawn si a. Tah kha chuan diklo na na chu a lang lauh lauh tawh mai ang. A genuine chiah khan hna a dil ang a. Service luh hnuah service quality kha, a dik tak i rawih khan a awm thei dawn ta a ni. (Pu J.Thanghuama : Point of information atan, a relevant tho in ka hria a. False Certificate hmanga sawrkar hnathawk tam tak kha hmuhchhuah tawh a ni a. Eng nge sawrkarin action lak tum zuina a nei awm em aw ?)

Pu Speaker, helai hi beihna a rei tawh a. Kei pawh Education Minister ka nih hmasak tum khan, Term hmasa berah khan kan bei nasa hle a. M.Z.P. Vice President ka nihlai ani bawh a. Khami tan chhan khan kan han bei a, kan hmuchhuak nual a. Amah-erawhchu, Department hrang hranga lo awm tawhte an ni a, kan hmuhchhuah zing ami kha. Khami te action la tur a kan tih khan rin aiin a awl lo. Chu tak chu kan tanna pakhat chu ani phawt mai a. Engtia tih tur nge tih kha in rawn tlan pawh a tha viau ang. Tunlai hian Education Department bikah kan fimkhur a. A ram chu ka sawilo ang a, enduh bikte pawh kan nei a ni. Certificate tha deuh rawn nei, mahse kan han en a, kan han zawt ta a, in hre-thiam ruak mai thei a. Mizo zawng kan tlem tham a, kan in hre vek zel a. Chuvangin Education ah na na hi chuan a Quality siam kan tum a ni a. A tha hi zawh i tum ang u kan ti a, kan man teuh mai. Kan ban tawp zel mai a ni. Action lak zel tur te pawh a la awm ang. Tuna ka sawi kha a nia Certificate diklo kan check theihna tur chu. Sawrkarin a ngaihtuah atan Department in exercise a bei mek a ni. Sawrkar Cabinet in approve a, chutin i ti ang aw a tih chuan nakum a ten theih tur a, ruahmannate an siam a, decision a awm chuan khami mil khan Department chu kan che mai dawn a ni. Department lamah hna kan thawk tan a. Chutia kan tih onuan hna zawna ah Certificate diklo va lam chuk chuk a, va ti chawp a, ti kan awm tawh lo ang a, Board atang vekin kan ti tawh ang. Pu Lalrinchhana rawn vei tak kha solution tana kan han bei mek chu a ni.

Tiangkhan member ten he bill chungchangah rilru in lo hmgang a, kan duh dan pawh a rual a. Kum in Exam te kha a tha lo hie a. A thatloh na chhan zawng turin Review Committee Member 3 kan ruat a Department in. A enquiry commission kan ti mai a, thla hnih chhungin report kan dawng dawn a. Eng nge a chhan? Engtia tih thattur nge? Tin, Centre tha ngai lo tha hluaithe kha an awm thei ve a ni a. Khangte kha engatinge an that tak hluai? A lawmawm lam nimahse, gawn kan tum tho. Tumkhatah chuan screening an bei a, Selection Test an nei a. Kha kha Department awih miah loh a ni a. An Select dawn chuan Class IX ah kha Select tawh tur a ni a. An send up tho chuan engah nge kum laklawh ah an chhawk ang, kha kha Department Order a ni a. An lo inchhawk ru a, a pass thei tur chinchiah tiin, Percentage kha an lo tha phian mai thei a. Mahse a number Quantity kha chuan kan fail dual tawh a ni a. Khatiang chite pawh a awm thei tho a. A thalo zingah a tha lam pawh kha en tel tho tur; tikhan a chhan kha kan hria ang a, a damdawi kan ngaihtuah leh ang chu kan ti a. Tiang ang zawng hian hma kan lo la mek a ni.

Tunah hian Pass Percentage pawh a tha lo hie, 37.95% a ni a. Private ah 8.77% a ni a. Supplementary ah 28.18% a ni a. A pumpui lak khawm chuan 30.45% chauh kha a ni a. Khatiang a nih chuan 70% kha an ekna ngaiyah kan ek tir leh ta a ni. Khatiang kha kan in ti tang nasa em em a. Heti tur chu em ni tih kha ngaihtuah a ngai a. Engpawh nise development kal zelah kan hmalak dan a zirin hei hotuten in veiin, kan vei tlang a, engtia tihtar nge tih te kan la sawi tlang leh theiin ka ring a.

Chuvangin he bill hi chutiang zawnga tanlakna pakhat examna thilah hian ten a ngaih si avangin, tih thatnan a lo lut a. Hriatthiam loh lai leh hrihfhiah ngai lai awmte kan sawi kha a tawh ah kan ngai mai ang a. Chianglo a awm leh nakinah a sawizel theih tho ang a. He bill "The Mizoram Prevention of Malpractices at Examinations, Bill, 1990" hi lungrual tak a min pass pui turin kan ngen a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Education Minister Bill rawn putluh "The Mizoram Prevention of Mal-practices at Examination, Bill, 1990". chu kan sawi ho a. Clause (2)-na atanga (12)-na hi Pass remti apiangin, "Remti" ti rawh u. (Member te: Remti) Remtilo kan awm em? Awmlo maw. Clause (1) leh enacting formula hi Pass remti zawngin "Remti" ti rawh u. (Member te: Remti) Remtilo kan awm em? Awmlo maw. The Mizoram Prevention of Mal-practices at Examination Bill, 1990 hi a puma Pass remti chuan "Remti" ti rawh u. (Member te: Remti) Remti lo kan awm em? Awmlo maw. The Mizoram Prevention of Mal-practices at Examination Bill, 1990 hi lungrual taka pass a ni e.

Dr.H.Thansanga Minister i/c Parliamentary Affairs Notice Subject Statement on the unrulling behaviour of member's Pu Zosiama Pachuau in the forenoon sitting of 4th April, 1990 which amount to Breach of Privillage of Speaker of House and of Member's under rule 58 of rules of Procedure and Conduct of Business in Mizoram Legislative Assembly. I beg to forward herewith the copy of Statement which I intend to make in the afternoon Sitting of 4th April, 1990 I would be very glad if you could allow me to make the Statement under Provision to rule 58" tih kan hmu a. Hei hi phalsak a ni a. Tunah Statement pe tur in kan ko ang.

Dr. H. THANSANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Deputy Speaker, dik sek mai ang aw. Vawin zawng a tul deuh a nih hi, Statement sian tura min phal sak a vangin ka lawm e.

Hei vawin ah thil thar he Assembly din tirh a tangin kei pawh tling lo takin Speaker hmase ber-ah hotuten min dah a, mipui leh Pathian duhsakna a zarah. Tha tak leh zahawm tak a nihna kha han vawn chhoh thei tawp chhuah in ka tum thin a. Hlawh tling pawh ka inti a. Ka nih loh hnu ah pawh mawi tak leh tha takin, Speaker tharte pawhin thil an rawn ti zel a. Chuvangin Mipui aiawh a thlan kan nihna atang leh keima mimal ah pawh helai-ah hian helai ah hian duhtui-na tak ruk tak pawh ka neive reng reng a.

Vawin ni a kan thil hriat leh hmuh ah khan sawi ngai awm in ka hria a. A chhan chu sawia tute emaw va tih hming chhiat leh sawi hnawn vak ka tumna lam niloin. Awm tawh lo lul sela ka ti a, chuvangin hei hi ka rawn dil a ni a. Ka lawm e.

Tun Session-ah vek member zahawm tak Ngopa bial tu Pu Zisama Pachuau khan in Mouth Piece a tuai bung tawh bawk a. Khami chungchang ah khan Parliamentary Affairs Minister ka nihna in Session tawp lam-ah engemaw chu sawi a ngai a nih hi, a dik dawn lo e, tiin ka lo in kau tawh a. Ka in kau lai takin a aia zual zawk takin an kan han hre leh ta buan buan mai a. A zahthlak, a vanduai thlak tak tak e, kan han tih chhuah teh tawh teh lul nen, a thu kha in man in, han in hrih fish tawn ila khatiang kha a ngai hauh lo tur kha a ni a. A thu hriat thiam loh chu chanchin bu dangin an chhuah a engah nge an in mal man bik tih ang kha a ni thova, Chanchin bu hi kei ka chhiar hman meuh lo a nia. Dik takchuan zep nak-ah emaw kan in maul pho a nih leh ni mai se, kan tul mawp mawp bawk a, chanchin bu hi kan chhiar lo. Tin, kan la vek lo bawk a, Minister pawhin kan la vek lo. Pawisa a tam a, lak theih chin min tuk sak a, pawisa kha a ngai zel a vangin Bill tam deuh mai a chuti pawh chuan, kan lak loh te chu kan chhiar hman lo a nia. Khatiang kan kan tul a, chuvangin, chanchin-bu a chhuak zawng zawng kha han la khawm teh u han tih a, han chhiar rual hman kha kan ni tlat lo a. Chuvangin a lo chhuak rual a nih pawhin an hmuh a pawh kha heihi a chiang tawh a lawm maw tiin Notice an lo pe a ni mai a member zahawm tak te khan chu chu midang kha an hria a nih chuan rawn report sela, hei pawh hei pawh rawn ti vat se ni mai tur kha a ni a.

Pu Speaker, in a sawi ang khan lo chhuah pawh nise a diklo a nih chuan, a diklo in tih hi a dik a ni in tih theihna a awm si lova, mipawhin tual an that ve tho a lawm, engnge kei a thah hliir insawi ti ta ila, ka thiam chuang em ni? Mi tih a piang ti turin Pathianin khawvel ah min dah lo. Chu chu a lawm pawimawh em em. Mi tih theih theih chu kan ti ve thei theuh. A sual lam pawh ti ta ila a hmase ber kan ni lo, kan hmam an lo ti teh a sual ber sual thuk ber pawh hi tiila, ka hmase ber tlat lo. Vawin ah hian mi tih vek tawh a ni. Amaherawh chu mi tih avanga ka tihve hi a dik em tih chauh kha a lawm kan ngaihtuah, hei hi kan puitlin dan tur a ni a. Tin Pathianthu lam atang pawh a ni leh a, lei chi kan nihna pawh, kha kha a ni.

Chuvangin khalaiah kham ngaihthiam loh lai bawp lawk kha aa awm a, wrong foot ah an inla lak lawh a, kha kha a pawl hlein ka hria a ni. Chu chu hrilhfiah a tih theih tur sawi ho mai tur Democratic principle a awm a, a method dik tak a awm a, kha kha kal lovin unrulely takin a kal ta a. Kan House property in a chhiat phah a, engzatnge pawisa kan sen tawh ? Kha kha ngaihtuah tur a ni a. Chhung khat pa ber thinrim a, nupui fanau hmuh a, bel chhuper chi, bungrua pah chhuak chi, hetiang reng reng hi an zahawm lo duh khawp mai.

Ka hriat reng khaw pakhat a chutiang ching chu a bel sumah a chhu per thin a, ohhum na nei hek lo an hawlpum leh a, an chhu pum leh nawk nawk a, aluminium te chu a lo pawp lem lova, a chhum ve leh theih mai a. Mahse a hmel a mawi tawh lova. Kha-tiang kha kan nih chuan a neitu rilru, Pa ber rilru chu a ni lo tawp a ni. An tih lai khan pa ber rilru nihna kha a bo a ni.

Chutiang zawng chuan he laia ram khat hruaitu tura thlan chhuah kan pate emaw kan pa lian emaw kan fing emaw kan mawl deuh emaw eng pawh nise kan nihna nena inmawi behaviour hi, helaiah hian, House hian a phut tlat a ni. Mipuiin min phut a ni. Chu chu common sense atangin a hriat theih a ni. Chuvangin a boundary-line pela kan chet vaih chuan nupui court ah kan la kaldawn tho, keimahni tan pawh a pawl thei a ni. Min min pah chuan min pah chuan kan inham tang miah loveng. Chuvangin fimkhur taka kan hnam zahawmna helai ah hian kan keng a ni tih hria a, kan chet a pawimawh a ni.

Wawin a kan thil hriatah khan, kan thilhmuh ah khan, thil pawl deuh deuh a awm a. Breach of Privilege, a tam leh, pakhatna ah chuan Speaker va challenge na kha a ni a. Tin, pahnikna ah Mace, an ti a, Hei hi British tradition kan lak a ni a. India Assembly ah an ti vek lo. Keini erawhchu British ho hrawn tawh kha kan ni a, kan ngaisang a. Ngaihsanna tur tam tak a awm a, Tuifinriat ral atanga mi rawn hawh vartu, mi rawn kap eng tu an mihna lai pawh a awm. Thatlohna lai nei mahse thatna tam tak, an ni avanga ding chhuak kan nihna hi kan hailo a ni. Chuvangin a tha lamah chuan i vuan tlat teh ang tihna rilru kan nei a. Assembly hmasa berah kan hotu te nena kan ngaihtuah a kan tih tluk a ni a. Hei hi cheng tam tak mana kan siam a ni. Man tam deuh a ni a a material hi. Tunah phei chuan a sing tel a ni tawh ang.

Chuvangin he Mace ah hian House authority ber a ni ve tlat a ni. Hemi lek kang a, Member in helaia a awm laia, a hnathawh tur a thawh lai a, lek kang a vakhawh kha a thieng lo reng reng a ni, Secret property a ni chu chu Breach of Privilege a ni phawt mai a ni, house a tan khan. Chumi bakah Speaker, 'Ka vawhlum mai dawn che a ni' han tih leh kha, khami ngai hmanga a tin ur mai kha, a zia lo tak takin ka hria, a vanduaithlak tak tak a ni. Kan Speaker a palian vak lo leh nghal a a lo hlau ang tih te pawh ka hlau a, mahse, ka rinai chuan a mitmeng kan en a a hlau vak lo chuan ka hria a, hlauh tur pawh a ni bawh lova.

Khatianga helaia ka vawhlum mai tur che a nia chair ber kan tih kha Breach of Previlige a nih loh chuan khawi kha nge niang, Breach tih hi a Chiang a ni, Member ho zawng zawng mit hmuh-ah a awm a ni. Fiah evidence a ngai lo. Tin, helaiah a ding a House hi zah lo che u a kan ti ti a, House zahlo kha chu a mah pawh kha member a ni ve tho va, a pawikhawp mai. A thusawi awmzia kha tih huaina te kha a tel em ni, ka ti rum rum a, sensible a chet theih loh a an lo awm hi chuan, eng emaw tel ve hi a awm duh em maw ni aw ka ti a, ka hre lova, ka la experienced lem loh avangin. a mawi lo khawp mai.

Khanqte kha la lawk duh ila, tunah hian engemaw tih tur chu kan neih hmel a ni. Chuvangin thil tam tak sawi tur a awm a ni. Athil hriat thil loh laiah khan Speaker an puh a, thenkhat tan sawi i phal lova, thenkhat tan sawi i phal leh si a ti a. Kha kha helai ah hian kan member zahawm tak a awm loh chung khan kan sawi a, Speaker khan a dawn hrilhfiyah a. 'Ni e, sawi i phal lo ve Committee ah kan refer a, a hnu hnung zawk pawh kha tun a mi tho hi a ni a, Mizo Arsi' zawk kha. kha kha Committee bawk a refer leh mai a, ' Mizo Arsi ' Editor enkawl tu te vekin Sakeibaknei chanchin bu, Magazine lamah khan an rawn tih leh si avangin a zozai lo e, hei hi a awm tawh tih hre reng siin, hei hi zawng ti khan, member te an nawr tak chiam ah khan kan sawi ho laih mai a ni. Kha mai te kha a ni a, Speaker a thiang hlim lo leh bawthlawh a awm lo tak meuh in ka hria a, khalam ngaihtuahna kha. A dan chu Committee a refer tur kha a ni mai a, refer tawh reng a pahnih kha. Chuvangin khalai thil hrilh chian hma si khan, a hrilh chian dawn pawhin a lang lova, ti mai ang. Kan member zahawm tak kha a awm danah a unrulely deuh tlat tawh a. Ruih neih kan awm chuanin kan ruih lai hi chuan engmah hi a hriat theih tak tak lova.

Chuvangin kan thin a rim pawhin kan ngai thiam lo a nih pawhin boilling takin ti ila, long run-ah mipui te hma-ah pawh, mahni hmasial taka ngaihtuah pawhin a tlo zawkin ka ring a. Chu chauh a ni lo keimahni tlonah ringawt a ni lo, keichu a tul chuan naktukah pawh tla mah ila, Minister te hi nih reng tur pawh a ni lo, M.L.A te hu nih reng tur pawh a ni chuang lo, a tha zawk pawh an lo la awm zel ang a, anin thlak zel dawn. Mahse kan ram hum-halhna leh kan ram tana tha tur, House zahawmna te mipui zahawmna te leh dikna te hum tum, hmanrua min hmang chauh a ni, kan fel ber a ni chuang lo. Khalai tak kha puitling taka rinawm taka kan hman chhoh kha a dik a ni.

Chuvangin Chair as person on the chair' kha a hmang Chiang khawp mai a. Discrimination awmin a puh tlat mai a ni. Kha kha Privilege a tling ta a ni. Chuvangin member nilo pawnlam a mi te rawn tihna chauh a ni lova, member te zingah inpuhna diklo chair as person nei reng reng kha chu, reflexion reng reng kha chu Breach of Privilege motion ah a lut fo a nih hi. Mi tih dan Parliament ah te House of Common ah te, Assembly ah te hei an. Journal ah hian a Chiang khawp mai member ah ng hian a awm fo a ni.

Amaherawh chu, chungang zawng zawng chu tunah hian ti dawn ta ila, a tha ber ka tihna zawng a ni lo. Speaker in Ruling a nei a, helai ah House Proceeding kha a disturbed tlat mai a ni. A tihbuci a vangin action a lak kha thil awmchhun a ni a. kha kha kan uphold tur a ni a. Kha mi nilo se chu helai ah rei deuh hun kan khawh ral ang a, tha chuang silo khan. Chuvangin decision i siam nghal a, chumi-bak chu Breach of Privilege Speaker ah te House pum-pui ah te, member te khangah khan awm nuai mahse, Speaker in decision a lak kha tun tumah chuan tawk mai sela, a tha in a rinawm a.

Tun hnu-ah erawh chuan hetiang hi kan tolerate tur a ni lo, helai member te pawhin, tin mipui te pawhin. Mizoram Mipui hian khatiang chi kha chu kan ngai-sang vak in ka ring lo. A huai mang e a huai a nia han tih hi tawng chauh a ni a, rilru tak tak lamah chuan kan ngaihdan a dang daih a ni. Chuvangin mipui pawhin dem ngam ila chu chu tun hnu a tan a tha in ka hria a.

Tin, kan member zahawm tak pawh a rawn insiam tha, a rawnin compose theiin ka ring a. Nia, thinrim lai hian khua hi kan hmu lo mai thin a, thinrim bu tut pawl te hi kei ni pawh kan ni ve a. Mahse zah ngai zah ngai tia in control tang tang, keimahni hi kan ni tawh lova, helai ah ka hnungha mipui an awm a. Mizoram mipui hmel ka ti bal thei a, ka ti mawi thei a, ka ti hmeltha thei a ni tih hria a, kan thu ken mipui thu ken te hi hre reng a, puitling taka zahawm tak a ro kan rel thin kan in hnialna lai point ah kan in hnial bar bar ang, kan ri deuh hlat ang, mahse mimal in huatna te leh, a anih loh leh thinrima bututa, mawilo tak a tih a, House property chhe zawngte neitu lo deuh mai a khawsakna leh House a Assembly Secretariat a thawk tu te leh officer Department dang dang a mi pawh a mimal a beih a, an chhiat theihna tur zawng leh eng emaw zawng a tih vak mai lutuk te, mihring theuh kan ni a, a hunah kan inhrilh mai tur a ni a. Chumi statement chu sawina hun ramchang tak min siam sak avangin Pu Deputy Speaker Parliamentary Minister ka nihna in chu chu ka rawn sawi a ni a, inngaihtuah ang zawng zawng chu ka rawn phawk zo lo mai thei, memberten sawi ve ula, kei aiin in sawi thiam zawk mai thei. Mahse kha kha kan hun tawp ah hian tihna hun a awm tawh silova, kan dan 58 na ah khan a phal a, chutianga min pek chu a ni a. Chu chu kilo mahse famkim lo tak thiam lo tak a kan sawi, kan zavai a kan thusawi ah min pawmsak ka duhin kan ngen a ni e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Kan mi koh kha a lo kal tawh a, kan ko lut tawh mai dawn em ni? Dar thum (3 P.M) ah kan ko a hei a lo thleng chiah a ni.

Pu J.Lalthangliana Editor in-chief Sakeibaknei Bi-Weekly News Magazine chu a ni a. Pu P.C.Zoram-sangliana thusawi anga i thu chhuah a thusawi nisxi lova hriat chung chang ah i chung chang thu Hpuse a putluh a ni a.

Tichuan House in Speaker, thil pahnih Pu P.C.Zoramsangliana hming ti chhe thei tur vawihnih lai House a a lo luh tak avangin, a ma thuin a admission kha a tih theih ta lova. House thu neihna a pe ta a. House chuan a ngaihtuah hnu ah Privilege Committee ah a pe chho ta a. Privilege Committee chuan ngun tak-a a ngaihtuah hnuin leh nangmah i in sawifiah na te i ngai~~h~~hdam dil dan te ngun tak a an thlir hnu in i in sawifiah~~h~~ iahna leh i ngaihdam dil dan kha ngaihdam dil tlingin an hr-re lova. Chuvangin House ah i chungchang thu hi ~~rel~~ rel tluk nisela tiin House thu neihna a rawn pe chhawng leh ta a.

Tichuan House in ngun taka i chungchang an ngaihtuah hnuin House-a i rawn in lan ve a, member te hnenah he House a i sawi duh te sawi tir che hi tha aman hriat avangin kan ko che a ni. Tunah hian sawitur i neih ang ang sawiturin ka sawm ache.

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker leh member zahawm tak te, EDITOR-IN-CHIEF Saprangthanga thu chhuah kan chanchin- SAKEIBAKNEI bu Sakeibaknei Magazine March 30, 1990-a chhuak a kan chhuah chhawn kha, he House zahawm taka member Pu P.C.Zoramsangliana hming tihliau thei zawng leh ti hmingchhe zawng a lo nih avangin pawl kan ti a, ngaihdam ka dil e.

S P E A K E R : Tunah Member lam atangin engnge ni zawh chian duh te nei in awm chuan a awmlai hian zawhna te siam theih a ni e.

PU VAIVENGA : Pu Speaker, Mizo Arsi ah khan a lo chhuak a, Sakeibakneia han chhuah nawn leh kher a kha engtizia nge ni ?

S P E A K E R : Chhanga zel rawh. A theih chuanin i leh kha kha keu lo la. Tikhan i hriatna ang khanin chhiar la, khami chhiarchhuah kha House-ah hian kan kan phal teh chiam lo. I chhi~~ar~~ar chhuah tak tak chuan kha leh kha kha min pek a ngai dawn a ni.

PU J. LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Sakeibaknei hi Mizo
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF : Arsi Publication a ni a. Khami
SAKEIBAKNEI : chungchang thu kha Sofia-ah 30th
March-ah a chhuak ve tho va. Ti-

chuan kan thil tihsual kha kan ziahlan ve loh chuan, mahni thil tihsual zep ang te pawh ni dawn in kan in hria a. Chumi avang chuan, House-member tih mual pho na lam a ni ang tih reng reng kan lo ngaihtuah lova, keimahni chungcha-ng thu kan ziah nawn na maiah kan lo ngai deuh a. Chumi avang chuan kan chhuah nawn leh a ni a, a pawl kan ti tak zet a, House member te ~~ka~~ tih hming hliau tum zawng a chhbah reng reng kha kan ni lova, vawiin nih hian ngaih dam kan rawn dil a ni.

PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Speaker, tuna, Editor in chief
MINISTER : Sakeibaknei tuna House hma a lo
ding mek hi Pu Zoramsangliana'n
tuna Sipai bang ten Politics an
rawn khelh ve atanga Mizoram ah

hian suahsualna leh thil dang dang lo lut tan ta ni ang a Sapremthanga'n thu chhuah nia inchhuah chhawn hi, khami ni khan he House ah hian Press Gallaryah a awm em ? tih pakhat na a ni a.

Tin, Sapremthanga hi tunge a nih ?
Editor hian a hria em ?

Tin, pathumna-ah chuan, he thu chhuah hi a dik leh dik loh confirm turin MLA thusawi ni a, mipakhat Sapremthanga inti in a thu a rawn ziah Mizo Arsi pawh a ni thei a, a rawn pek hi a dik leh dik loh a Confirmed em ?

PU J. LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, hemini hian kan buai
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF : em avangin Press Gallary ah kan
SAKEIBAKNEI : lo ngaihtla lo a ni.

Tin, Pu Sapremthanga thuchhuah kha keimah phei chuan tun thleng hian ka la chhiar lo. Dik tak chuan ka nau te lo tih a ni. Kan chanchin bu hi, pali panga staff awm kan ni a, tunlai In ka sa ve e te ka ti a, ka chhiar vak lova. Khami hnu khan kan chhuah tih House a putluh a nih hnu khan kan dawng a. A copy kan hmu ta lova.

Hun-thar leh Chhawrhpiat in an chhuah ve tih kan hria a, a copy an neih dawn chu kan ti a, kan va hai a an lo nei bik ta lova. Chuvangchuan Pu Sapremthanga thu chhuah kha kan Mis-Quote nge Mis-Quote lo reng reng kan hre ta lo a. Sapremthanga chu ka hria a, ka zawt tawh a, office copy an lo nei lova, tin kan thuchhuah kha kan misquote lo, min misquote lo e, a ti a. Chu chu a ngai hna ka hre bik lo a ni.

SPEAKER :

Ngawi lawk rawh aw, Previlage Committee hmaah khan keimah hi a mawh phurtu chu ka ni e i ti a.

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA :
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF
SAKEIBAKNEI

Pu Speaker, ni e, kan chanchin-bu a chhuak reng reng hi keima mawhphurh vek a ni.

SPEAKER :

Mahse, tunah khan, keiin ka hre lova, in ka sak avangin ka nau ten an lo ti mai a ni, i ti a.

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA :
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF
SAKEIBAKNEI

Pu Speaker, ni e, khami kha an lo ti mai a, mahse ka mawhphurh vek a ni. Chuvang chuan wawin pawhin ka lo ding a ni.

PU C.L.RUALA :
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, ngaihdam a dil rual khan tun hnuah a tih tawh loh tur thu House a hrilh thei em le.

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA :
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF
SAKEIBAKNEI

Pu Speaker, hrilh thei teh rengmai nimin khan Privilege Committee zah-awm tak hma ah pawh tunhnuah kan ti tawh ngai lovang tih kan tiam e. Tih kan ziak tel nghe nghe a ni.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA :
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, i phalna in zawhna pakhat, Pu Sapremthanga ziak lehkha chanchinbua lo chhuak kha a in ang lo tlat mai a. Khalai kha kan ngaih pawimawh em em pakhat a ni a. Kha tiang ang kha tunhnu ah tih ti leh tawh lo turin khawngah ih tak in tu te pawhin chanchin bu a chhuah tur an la pe leh thei a. Mithu ziak chanchin bua lo chhuah belh hi ti leh tawh lo turin min hrilh thei em le ? He House hi.

PU J. LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, mi thuchhuah belh
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF emaw pah emaw hi kan lo nih
SAKEIBAKNEI chuan kan tisial liau liau a
ni a. Chu chu kan ti ngai
tawh lo ang a, tih pawh kan tum lova. Amaherawhchu House
zahawmtakin a sawi duh chu nitin chanchinbu ziak kan ni a,
tihsual palh chang intention lo deuh mai a tihsual palh
changte pawh kan lo neihte pawh a awm ve mai thei a, chu
chu House in min ngaihdam ka dil a ni.

PU VANLALNGENA : Pu Speaker, zawhna pakhat
DEPUTY SPEAKER Pu J.Lalthangliana hian a
chanchinbu Sakeibaknei leh
Mizo Arsi-ah hian memberte
thusawi ang ni lo,thu dik lo a chhuah pawh a tih thu leh
a tih loh tur thu a zawm in nithum emaw Frontage ah
(Tumthum) a chhuah thei em ?

PU J. LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, thei tehreng mai
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF House zahawmtakin in tih phawt
SAKEIBAKNEI chuan, keini ang te chuan chu
aia tam pawh a tul phawt chuan
chhuah kan in huam a ni.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna dang a awm tawh loh
chuan Mizo Arsi chanchinbu
against a Privilage Motion
a luh ni khan Gallery ah i
awm em ? (PU J.LALTHANGLIANA : Khami ni khan ka awm) Chu-
ti anih chuan, khami ni a i awm si chuan, khami hnua Sakei-
bakneia rawn chhuah leh kha, a pahnih hian i enkawl em ni
(PU J.LALTHANGLIANA : aw a pahnih hian keima enkawl a ni)
A pahniha nangma enkawl anih si chuan fin a hun tawh. Pri-
vilege Motion pakhatna sawiho laia i ngaihthlak hawk chuan,
tah pawh khan fin a hun tawh a ni nakin zelah.

Kan duh tawk mai em ?(Members ;
duh tawk mai e) anih chuan kan lawm khawp mai kha.

Kha kan ngaithla ta a, kan
hmuh dan te, kan ngaihdan te, tha kan tih dan te kan
sawi a, kan sawi a thiang leh tawh a. Memberten, House
in ngaihdan kan siam thei tawh mai lawm ni ? Sawi tur
nei chuan han sawi teh u le.

PU VAIVENG :

Pu Speaker, kha he House ah kan ko a, khatia Privilege Committee in a, an rawn refer tawh kan thui wak tih theih kan nei lova, Lungin a dah emaw, ngaihdam emaw a

ni deuh ver tawh mai a. Hetah kan ko a, a ni pawhin thupha tha takin, a rawn chawi a, tin, chibakah chanchinbuah te pawh nithum vel emaw rawn chhuah leh te a tiam a. Chuvangchuan ngaidam a dil ang Khan ngaihdam tawh mai hi a tawkin ka hria a, chu chu ka han rawt a ni.

PU AICHHINGA :

Pu Speaker, Pu J. Lalthangliana thusawi te kan ngaithla a. Member chungchang thu a Privilege motion chungchang thu a a chhanna te kan hriatin ngaihdam pawh a tha chaw khat hle a.

A maherawhchu House hian han ngaihtuah tel tur kan nei lawmni tih han sawi lan tel ka duh a, tanchuan he House zahlohna a niin ka ngai a ni tih hmanni kan ka sawi tawh a, he laiah hian kan House zahlohna a neihna hi thil pakhat a awm thei em tih ka ngaihtuah a. Chu chu he Mizoram khua leh tui nihna ah hian chian lohna riau neinin, he Mizoram legislature leh House pawh hi zahlohna riau a nei a ni dah lawm maw, sawrkar hian chhui tur a nei te hi a ni lo maw? Tih hi ngaihtuah ngai tak pakhat niin ka hria a.

Chuvangchuan tuntum thuah chuan ngaihdam pawh a tha e. Anaherawhchu chhui tur hi kan lo nei remg em? Tih erawh hi chu a zawhna awm thei ah ka ngai a ni.

S P E A K E R :

Kan duh tawh maw. A nih chuan, ngaihdam a dilna kan hre tawh a, kan ngaithla a, ngaihdam a dil tak tak niin House pawhin a hria a. Nga-

ihdam kan ti tlang mai em? (Members - ti tlang e) ngaihdam a dil ang leh, tin vawithum a zawn a ka tisuat a ni tih a ma chanchinbu ngei a tarlan te pawh a hnial loh a vangin, House hian Pu J. Lalthangliana Editor-in-Chief Sakaibaknei Bi-Weekly Magazine chu a ngaidam a ni.

Tunah kan tih turah kan kal tawh anga. Pu S. Hiato in, a bill, the Mizoram Nurshing (Registration) Bill, 1990 hi House consider turin, House phalna dil sela a mah a awm lova, Pu Vanlalngaka a authorised a, i ko anga.

PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Speaker, Hei The Mizoram
MINISTER Nursing (Registration) Bill
1990, hi House zahawm takin
a ngaihtuah phalna ka dil
hmains thupha tlem a han chawi hmasak thain ka hria a.

Hmanni khan Member zahawm
tak tak te khan he bill kan han sawi ho dawn chauh tih
khan a Typing te a that tawh loh mai bakah, eng eng-
emaw tih sual neuh neuh dang awm kha an rawn sawichhuak
a, consideration a nihlai a ni bawh a, hei hi chu
Dt. 4.4.90 a consider turin dah leh mai ila min han tih
sak thei kha lawmawm ka ti tak meuh va.

Hei theih ang tawkin kan
Officers te leh Staff chi hrang hrangte an tang a, a
fiah loh kha an hlauh avangin a pheh pawh kha kan
sawrkar dan ding lai kalh deuh hlekin a lehlam chauh
ah an han her mai ania. Kha pawh kha min hriatthiampui
ka duh tak tak a, Pu Speaker, 'The Mizoram Nursing
Registration Bill, 1990' hi he House zahawmtak hian
ngaihtuah min phalsak turin ka ngen e.

S P E A K E R : Member zahawmtak ten in sawi
hma-in thil hriat tur pakhat
he thil hi concurrent list
ami a ni a. Mizoram sawrkar
leh Central sawrkar in tawm a ni a, keimahni duh dan
50 (sawmnga) an duh dan 50,50%,50% kan insem ang a ni a.
Chumi hre reng chung chuan a sawi dan kan thiam dawn nia.
Sawi tan rawh ule, Pu Tawnluia.

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, vawin nia kan
Bill sawi tura hi 'Mizoram
Nursing Registration Bill, 1990'
tih a ni a. Nimin piahah khan
House-ah hian putluh a niin sawiho na pawh dil a niin
phalsak a niin sawi tan a ni a. Amaherawhchu, a Bill
a kha a lo famkim lovin en that ngai tamtak a awm a,
Member zahawm tak tak pahnih/pathumin an sawi hnu khan
Minister in-charge pawh khan withdraw a dilin hemi
Pharmacy Act Application to Mizoram nen khan rawn en
that turin phalsak a ni a. Hei kan Bulletin Part I April
ni 2 ami ah hian kan en chuan Pu Vanlalngbaka moved the
House that the Consideration together with the Pharmacy
Act Extension to Mizoram Bill, 1990 be postpone till
Wednesday before April, 1990 tih a ni a. Helaiiah hian kan
Minister zahawmtak khan postponement a hi a rawn moved
in ka hre lova. Tin, withdraw kha a rawn moved mai niin
a lang a, tin, he Bill kan han en sap sap khan kan Chief
Minister zahawmtak pawh khan he Bill hi a tenghneng em
mai Department pawh khan hei hi admit rawh u a rawn ti a.
Tin, kan Law Minister zahawmtak pawh khan he Bill hi anih
ang ang hi chuan pass chi a ni lo a ti a.

Chutiang ang chuan rawn siam tha a a tul ang a rawn endik tura pek kir a ni a. Chu chu kan Minister pakhat zahawm tak pawh khan tlai var sola han ti char char sela, naktuk tlaiah a tuk tuk leha sawiho turin min rawn pe hman rawh se tiin thu chungin a sawiin ka hria a.

Tunah hian he Bill a hi tukin zing dar 10:30-ah hetah House-a kan lo luh khan kan dawh-kan ah rawn dah a ni a, vawiin nia kan resess kal phunga chu nilengin kan la tul chho reng a, tumah hai rual lohin tundarkar thleng hian. Chuvangin he Bill a hi han zir a han enchiang turin hun kan nei lova, tuman kan pha thei in ka ring lova, kan dawh kan a mi kan hmu a, amahrawh chu Business dang kan neih avangin tuman kan bih hman lo a ni. Chuvangin tunah hian han sawi-ho a, helai hman ni a dik lo kha an rawn ti dik ta e, A!! helai hi chu belh a ngai a, a la x famkim lo fo mai a tia zuk study tak tak tur khan hun kan nei lo reng reng a, chuvangin Pu Sreaker, kan dan 95-na, pheh 41-~~na~~ na ah khan adjournment of debate on an withdrawal of Bills kha kan rawn move a ni. At any stage of a Bill which is under discussion in the House, a motion that the debate on the Bill be adjourn~~ed~~ may be move with the consent of a speaker. khawngaih takin Pu Speaker, min phalsak la, he Bill discuss-ion a hi House in hun a tih ah emaw nangman Speaker zahawm takin huntha i ruat ah emaw, hun dangah sawi turin he adjour-nment motion hi ka rawn move a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU H. RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, chhiar hman lovin sawi-ho hi a har khawp mai a. He Bill hi, a hmasa berah hei hi a lo kal phawt mai a, chuan a dawt-ah hei hi a lo kal leh a, a palina-ah hei hi a lo kal ta a, Kan Bill hi Pu Speaker, Concurrent list a ni leh nghal a, he House a kan duh duh a kan tih theih a ni lova, fimkhur a ngai khawp mai a. Chuvan-gchuan hman ni-ah pawh khan a dik tak chuan a sawi sel zawng hrim hrim ah kalah min ngai palh ang tih kan hlau khawp mai a. Kei ngei pawhin ka hlau, mahsela a dik tak chuan khati ngai ngai a kan pass chuan kan Health Worker zawng zawng 90% deuh thaw kha chu kan ban vek a ngai dawn a, hetah han en leh dawn ta ila kan amend kha kan thu a ni leh silova, Central nena in rawn ngai anih leh si chuan he Bill hi chu fimkhur a ngai khawp mai a, chuvang chuan a nia hman ni-ah pawh khan thei leh thei lovin kan study ve ngar ngar a, a dik tak chuan nimin tlai ah min pe tur ah ka ngai a. Nimin tlai ah min pe ang a, nizabah kan study ang a, pheh tam pawh a ni lova, dik takin House ah hetiangin an lo dah ringawt mai a, khati khawp khan kan sawi tawh a. A dik takin Bill dang anga ni thlep thlawpa lo kal chu nise, A!! a sual tampui lovang chu maw tih theih pawh a nia, a dik tak chuan in Bill tenghneng House Leader ngei pawhin a tenghneng tih a ni tawh a. Chuvang chuan dik tak chuanin doubt pawh kan nei a, chhiar hman miah lova hetiang a pass te chu kan state kut bik a ni silova.

Chuvangchuan study that a a fello lai leh a engemaw lai deuh te pawh Central pawh va rawn ve a, chutianga kan kal loh chuan he kan Bill hi chu kan kut a nih bawk siloh hi chuan fimkhur angai ta deuh deuh a. Chuvangchuan chhiar miah lova, ruling lam pawh khu Pu Speaker, an chhiar hman ka ring lova. Kan Minister tuna rawn move-tu erawh kha chuan a chhiar hman hrm hram a, lo enve teh min tih pawhin dik tak chuan ka en hman lo ve reng reng a, helai a dah mai kha ani a. A reng rengah Bill khati khawp khan a teng hneng a, a eng ber nge pawh kan hre thei tawh lo reng reng a nia, chutiang buai tawh hnuah study na hun nei map lovin corrigendum ang a kal chu nise a phek kan keu ang a, kan en mai tur a nia. Bill hran liau liau angin hei hi a lokal leh ta a. House pawh hi Pu Speaker, min zahlo lutuk tlat a ni, hetiang hi chuan member ten a kan mawphurhna study miah lova kan mawphurhna Legislator kan ni a, dan siam hi kan mawphurhna a ni a. Kan mawphurhna study miah lova, hremiah lova mawphurhna awrtir ringawt hi chu a dikin ka hre thei lova. Chuvangchuan ngun deuh hlekin en ila, kan sawisel lai tam tak a pawh kha engnge then pawh kan hre lova, ka bih zawk a pahnih kha chu. Kan sawisel lai hlauhawm ber a ka ngaih pawh kha a remedy aawm chuang lo reng reng hetah hian. A chhan chu Central chuan helai problem hi min hriatpui tak tak lo kan present danah pawh Central leh State intawm thil anih chuan helai kan internal problem hi Central-ah chuan matric pass, B.A. pass te pawh an ni ang, Health Worker te pawh. Entirnan, keini-ah chuan matric passed lo te kan lo ni si a, khang kha an hrethiam tawh lova, a present dan a pawh kan thiam a ngai a. North Eastern Re-organisation Act-in a kan District Council Staff Secretariat pek zawng zawngte kha ngaihtuah ila, tuna vawiinnia kan neihchhun te training kan neihchhun te hei hi chhawk zawng a han kal te kha chu a tihin a tih chi loh reng reng a nia. Chuvangchuan a sawisel zawng hrim hrim a kalah min ngai lo la, kan Bill hi ngun deuh a study hi kan duh a, study lo reng reng a nawr liam hi chu a ni lo a nia. Chuvangchuan tuna Khawzawl bial member zahawmtak sawi ang khanin hei hi chu min adjourn sak mai rawh, min adjourn sak la, duh leh ngun deuhin kan lo zir tlang leh ang a, kan mawphurhna hi chu hlen hi kan tum ve tur a nia, chhiar hman reng reng lo a hetia in nawr liam pui ngawt hi chu a ni lo deuh hlek a ni. Chuvangchuan he Bill-ah hi chuan i fimkhur ang u, keimahni kut ngei a ni si lo. Ordinance a han tih mai mai chi pawh ni bawk si lo. Chulalah chuan Pu Speaker, a reng rengah kan Cabinet pawh hian an thiallo emaw ni chu aw ! ka ti a. Kan Minister te House Leader ngein a tenghneng a ti a. Parliamentary Affairs Minister khan heti ngai ngai hi chuan pass chi a ni lo a ti bawk si a, Bill te hi Cabinet a thiallo hian em ni he House-ah hian kan rawn putlul aw! tih te min ngaihtuah tir a. Official Bill a ni leh nghal a, Nimin piah a kan sawiah khanin member atang ai mahin kan Minister te pawh khanin kan point kha min support tlat a nia. Chuvang chuan hei hi chu i ti tlang lo mai ang u. I fimkhur ang u, thil thar a ni si a.

PU VAIVENG :

Pu Speaker, kha he House ah kan ko a, khatia Privilege Committee in a, an rawn refer tawh khan thui wak tih theih kan nei lova, Lungin a dah emaw, ngaihdam emaw a

ni deuh ver tawh mai a. Hetah kan ko a, a ni pawhin thupha tha takin, a rawn chawi a, tin, chibakah chanchinbuah te pawh nithum vel emaw rawn chhuah leh te a tiam a. Chuvangchuan ngaidam a dil ang khan ngaihdam tawh mai hi a tawkin ka hria a, chu chu ka han rawt a ni.

PU AICHHINGA :

Pu Speaker, Pu J. Lalthangliana thusawi te kan ngaithla a. Member chungchang thu a Privilege motion chungchang thu a a chhanna te kan hriatin ngaihdam pawh a tha chaw khat hle a.

A maherawhchu House hian han ngaihtuah tel tur kan nei lawmni tih han sawi lan tel ka duh a, tanchuan he House zahlohna a niin ka ngai a ni tih hmanni khan ka sawi tawh a, he laiah hian kan House zahlohna a neihna hi thil pakhat a awm thei em tih ka ngaihtuah a. Chu chu he Mizoram khua leh tui nihna ah hian chian lohna riau neiin, he Mizoram legislature leh House pawh hi zahlohna riau a nei a ni dah lawm maw, sawrkar hian chhui tur a nei te hi a ni lo maw? Tih hi ngaihtuah ngai tak pakhat niin ka hria a.

Chuvangchuan tuntum thuah chuan ngaihdam pawh a tha e. Anaherawhchu chhui tur hi kan lo nei remg em? Tih erawh hi chu a zawhna awm thei ah ka ngai a ni.

S P E A K E R :

Kan duh tawh maw. A nih chuan, ngaihdam a dilna kan hre tawh a, kan ngaithla a, ngaihdam a dil tak tak niin House pawhin a hria a. Nga-

ihdam kan ti tlang mai em? (Members - ti tlang e) ngaihdam a dil ang leh, tin vawithum a zawn a ka tisuah a ni tih a ma chanchinbu ngei a tarlan te pawh a hnial loh a vangin, House hian Pu J. Lalthangliana Editor-in-Chief Sakaibaknei Bi-Weekly Magazine chu a ngaidam a ni.

Tunah kan tih turah kan kal tawh anga. Pu S. Hiato in, a bill, the Mizoram Nurshing (Registration) Bill, 1990 hi House consider turin, House phalna dil sela a mah a awm lova, Pu Vanlalngbaka a authorised a, i ko anga.

PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Speaker, Hei The Mizoram
MINISTER Nursing (Registration) Bill
1990, hi House zahawm takin
a ngaihtuah phalna ka dil
hmains thupha tlem a han chawi hmasak thain ka hria a.

Hmanni khan Member zahawm
tak tak te khan he bill kan han sawi ho dawn chauh tih
khan a Typing te a that tawh loh mai bakah, eng eng-
emaw tih sual neuh neuh dang awm kha an rawn sawichhuak
a, consideration a nihlai a ni bawh a, hei hi chu
Dt. 4.4.90 a consider turin dah leh mai ila min han tih
sak thei kha lawmawm ka ti tak meuh va.

Hei theih ang tawkin kan
Officers te leh Staff chi hrang hrangte an tang a, a
fiah loh kha an hlauh avangin a pheh pawh kha kan
sawrkar dan ding lai kalh deuh hlekin a lehlam chauh
ah an han her mai ania. Kha pawh kha min hriatthiampui
ka duh tak tak a, Pu Speaker, 'The Mizoram Nursing
Registration Bill, 1990' hi he House zahawmtak hian
ngaihtuah min phalsak turin ka ngen e.

S P E A K E R : Member zahawmtak ten in sawi
hma-in thil hriat tur pakhat
he thil hi concurrent list
ami a ni a. Mizoram sawrkar
leh Central sawrkar in tawm a ni a, keimahni duh dan
50 (sawmnga) an duh dan 50,50%,50% kan insem ang a ni a.
Chumi hre reng chung chuan a sawi dan kan thiam dawn nia.
Sawi tan rawh ule, Pu Tawnluia.

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, vawin nia kan
Bill sawi tura hi 'Mizoram
Nursing Registration Bill, 1990'
tih a ni a. Nimin piahah khan
House-ah hian putluh a niin sawiho na pawh dil a niin
phalsak a niin sawi tan a ni a. Amaherawhchu, a Bill
a kha a lo famkim lovin en that ngai tamtak a awm a,
Member zahawm tak tak pahnih/pathumin an sawi hnu khan
Minister in-charge pawh khan withdraw a dilin hemi
Pharmacy Act Application to Mizoram nen khan rawn en
that turin phalsak a ni a. Hei kan Bulletin Part I April
ni 2 ami ah hian kan en chuan Pu Vanlalngghaka moved the
House that the Consideration together with the Pharmacy
Act Extension to Mizoram Bill, 1990 be postpone till
Wednesday before April, 1990 tih a ni a. Helaiiah hian kan
Minister zahawmtak khan postponement a hi a rawn moved
in ka hre lova. Tin, withdraw kha a rawn moved mai niin
a lang a, tin, he Bill kan han en sap sap khan kan Chief
Minister zahawmtak pawh khan he Bill hi a tenghneng em
mai Department pawh khan hei hi admit rawh u a rawn ti a.
Tin, kan Law Minister zahawmtak pawh khan he Bill hi anih
ang ang hi chuan pass chi a ni lo a ti a.

Chutiang ang chuan rawn siam tha a a tul ang a rawn endik tura pek kir a ni a. Chu chu kan Minister pakhat zahawm tak pawh khan tlai var sola han ti char char sela, naktuk tlaiah a tuk tuk leha sawiho turin min rawn pe hman rawh se tiin thu chungin a sawiin ka hria a.

Tunah hian he Bill a hi tukin zing dar 10:30-ah hetah House-a kan lo luh khan kan dawh-kan ah rawn dah a ni a, vawiin nia kan resess kal phunga chu nilengin kan la tul chho reng a, tumah hai rual lohin tundarkar thleng hian. Chuvangin he Bill a hi han zir a han enchiang turin hun kan nei lova, tuman kan pha thei in ka ring lova, kan dawh kan a mi kan hmu a, amahrawh chu Business dang kan neih avangin tuman kan bih hman lo a ni. Chuvangin tunah hian han sawi-ho a, helai hman ni a dik lo kha an rawn ti dik ta e, A!! helai hi chu belh a ngai a, a la x famkim lo fo mai a tia zuk study tak tak tur khan hun kan nei lo reng reng a, chuvangin Pu Speaker, kan dan 95-na, pheh 41-~~na~~ na ah khan adjournment of debate on an withdrawal of Bills kha kan rawn move a ni. At any stage of a Bill which is under discussion in the House, a motion that the debate on the Bill be adjourned may be move with the consent of a speaker. khawngaih takin Pu Speaker, min phalsak la, he Bill discuss-ion a hi House in hun a tih ah emaw nangman Speaker zahawm takin huntha i ruat ah emaw, hun dangah sawi turin he adjournment motion hi ka rawn move a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU H. RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, chhian hman lovin sawi-ho hi a har khawp mai a. He Bill hi, a hmasa berah hei hi a lo kal phawt mai a, chuan a dawt-ah hei hi a lo kal leh a, a palina-ah hei hi a lo kal ta a, Kan Bill hi Pu Speaker, Concurrent list a ni leh nghal a, he House a kan duh duh a kan tih theih a ni lova, fimkhur a ngai khawp mai a. Chuvangchuan hman ni-ah pawh khan a dik tak chuan a sawi sel zawng hrim hrim ah kalah min ngai palh ang tih kan hlau khawp mai a. Kei ngei pawhin ka hlau, mahsela a dik tak chuan khati ngai ngai a kan pass chuan kan Health Worker zawng zawng 90% deuh thaw kha chu kan ban vek a ngai dawn a, hetah han en leh dawn ta ila kan amend kha kan thu a ni leh silova, Central nena in rawn ngai anih leh si chuan he Bill hi chu fimkhur a ngai khawp mai a, chuvang chuan a nia hman ni-ah pawh khan thei leh thei lovin kan study ve ngar ngar a, a dik tak chuan nimin tlai ah min pe tur ah ka ngai a. Nimin tlai ah min pe ang a, nizabah kan study ang a, pheh tam pawh a ni lova, dik takin House ah hetiangin an lo dah ringawt mai a, khati khawp khan kan sawi tawh a. A dik takin Bill dang anga ni thlep thlawpa lo kal chu nise, A!! a sual tampui lovang chu maw tih theih pawh a nia, a dik tak chuan in Bill tenghneng House Leader ngei pawhin a tenghneng tih a ni tawh a. Chuvang chuan dik tak chuanin doubt pawh kan nei a, chhian hman miah lova hetiang a pass te chu kan state kut bik a ni silova.

Chuvangchuan study that a a fello lai leh a engemaw lai deuh te pawh Central pawh va rawn ve a, chutianga kan kal loh chuan he kan Bill hi chu kan kut a nih bawk siloh hi chuan fimkhur angai ta deuh deuh a. Chuvangchuan chhiar miah lova, ruling lam pawh khu Pu Speaker, an chhiar hman ka ring lova. Kan Minister tuna rawn move-tu erawh kha chuan a chhiar hman hrm hram a, lo enve teh min tih pawhin dik tak chuan ka en hman lo ve reng reng a, helai a dah mai kha ani a. A reng rengah Bill khati khawp khan a teng hneng a, a eng ber nge pawh kan hre thei tawh lo reng reng a nia, chutiang buai tawh hnuah study na hun nei map lovin corrigendum ang a kal chu nise a phek kan keu ang a, kan en mai tur a nia. Bill hran liau liau angin hei hi a lokal leh ta a. House pawh hi Pu Speaker, min zahlo lutuk tlat a ni, hetiang hi chuan member ten a kan mawphurhna study miah lova kan mawphurhna Legislator kan ni a, dan siam hi kan mawphurhna a ni a. Kan mawphurhna study miah lova, hremiah lova mawphurhna awrhtir ringawt hi chu a dikin ka hre thei lova. Chuvangchuan ngun deuh hlekin en ila, kan sawisel lai tam tak a pawh kha engnge then pawh kan hre lova, ka bih zawk a pahnih kha chu. Kan sawisel lai hlauhawm ber a ka ngaih pawh kha a remedy aawm chuang lo reng reng hetah hian. A chhan chu Central chuan helai problem hi min hriatpui tak tak lo kan present danah pawh Central leh State intawm thil anih chuan helai kan internal problem hi Central-ah chuan matric pass, B.A. pass te pawh an ni ang, Health Worker te pawh. Entirnan, keini-ah chuan matric passed lo te kan lo ni si a, khang kha an hrethiam tawh lova, a present dan a pawh kan thiam a ngai a. North Eastern Re-organisation Act-in a kan District Council Staff Secretariat pek zawng zawngte kha ngaihtuah ila, tuna vawiinnia kan neihchhun te training kan neihchhun te hei hi chhawk zawng a han kal te kha chu a tihin a tih chi loh reng reng a nia. Chuvangchuan a sawisel zawng hrim hrim a kalah min ngai lo la, kan Bill hi ngun deuh a study hi kan duh a, study lo reng reng a nawr liam hi chu a ni lo a nia. Chuvangchuan tuna Khawzawl bial member zahawmtak sawi ang khanin hei hi chu min adjourn sak mai rawh, min adjourn sak la, duh leh ngun deuhin kan lo zir tlang leh ang a, kan mawphurhna hi chu hlen hi kan tum ve tur a nia, chhiar hman reng reng lo a hetia in nawr liam pui ngawt hi chu a ni lo deuh hlek a ni. Chuvangchuan he Bill-ah hi chuan i fimkhur ang u, keimahni kut ngei a ni si lo. Ordinance a han tih mai mai chi pawh ni bawk si lo. Chulalah chuan Pu Speaker, a reng rengah kan Cabinet pawh hian an thiallo emaw ni chu aw ! ka ti a. Kan Minister te House Leader ngein a tenghneng a ti a. Parliamentary Affairs Minister khan heti ngai ngai hi chuan pass chi a ni lo a ti bawk si a, Bill te hi Cabinet a thiallo hian em ni he House-ah hian kan rawn putlul aw! tih te min ngaihtuah tir a. Official Bill a ni leh nghal a, Nimin piah a kan sawiah khanin member atang ai mahin kan Minister te pawh khanin kan point kha min support tlat a nia. Chuvang chuan hei hi chu i ti tlang lo mai ang u. I fimkhur ang u, thil thar a ni si a.

S P E A K E R : : awi rawh aw !! lawk a, clari-
fication siam ngai a awm a, keini
hemi kan rawn tlaina kha chu tuk-
in zing dar 9:00 A.M ah kan hmu
ve chauh va, kan hmuh velch kan pharh a ni a. Tin, hmanni
a kan sawisel kha kan chhiar hman loh chu kawng hran nisela,
hman ni a kan sawisel tlangpui kha a kawm pawh hi a zahawm
lo lutuk e a tih pakhat, a pahnihneah ~~xxxx~~ clause 4-na a
awm lova copy thenkhat ah chuvangin a tenghneng tih kha
khalai vel kha a ni turah a ngaih theihna lai a awm a. Chu
mi lovah chuan a thu hrim hrim hi hemi a chhunga thu awm hi
chu entirnan, matric passed lo te tan chance a awm lo tih te
kha matric passed lo te chu registered a ni tawh a, hei
hian a huam lo ang a, kal chho zel tur an chauh ania hei
chu, tunah hian hemi kan pass avang hian Matric pass lo
Nurse te, Health Worker te, an bang dawn tihna a ni chuang
lo. Chu chu member ten kan hriat a tul a, chuvangin khalala
kan zuk loh lohna chhan kha a point hi tih danglam tul spe-
cific tak a kan hriat a nih lem si loh chuan hman ni a kan
sawiselnang kha chu a ni tawh lo a ni. Inchhiar hman loh
chuan (H.Rammawi a kawm ringawt kha a ni lo, Forest pawh
kha en rawh, a mawi lo daih, a tha lo daih a thu a that
phawt chuan kan tlang mai a ni. A kawmah hian kan in nghtat
lo, a chhung thu hi kan hma theh a ni. Rin ngam an ni lo.
A bu hi enrawh a tam lu tuk tawh Centralina an - ang pawh
hian a lo kal lo reng reng a ni tih a Chiang a ni, engnga-
tinge a dan a dan ? Hei hi chu a ni lo, min nawr liampui
duh suh, tih luih chi a ni lo) nawrliam a ni lo ka sawi-
fiah dawn a lawm, ka sawi fiah a-ng a i duh loh chuan kawng
hran, hmanni a kan duh lohna chhan kha a chhunga thu awm
a ni lo. (H.Rammawi : Thu awm a lawm kan duh loh le, enge-
maw kan duh loh le, a pawn te chu engmah a ni lo. a chhunga
thu awm kha alawm kan sawi, a pawnah engmah a ni lo. A Bill
a ni a, dan tur a ni lova, a chhung thu kha a lawm kan sawi-
sel. A chhung thu te a ni lo te i ti a, Record pawh play
ang hmiang) I chhiar hman a ni ang chu. (H.Rammawi : Ni e,
kan chhiar a, chu chu a tenghneng tawh a, Bill tenghneng a
ni tawh a, tunah hetah a lo kal a, chhiarna study-na hun
min pe rawh kan tia lawm) chuti a nih chuan hei hi a ni.
A chhunga a thu awm kha in lo chhiar hman tawh a nih chuan
a chhunga thu awm kha a tihdanglam a awm lo. Ngawi rawh,
chu chu a ni kan hrih fiah chu, kan hrih fiah ang a, in
duh loh chuan kawng dang. A chhunga thu awm hi tih dang teh
chiam a awm lo. Hman ni a in chhiar tawh chu in chhiar tawh
ngaih kha a ni tih inhriat a tul a. Amaherawh-chu tihdang-
lama chu a kawm leh Bill tih te, Act tih te tihdanglam a
ni a. Tin, chumi bakah clause 4na awm lo kha copy then khat
a clause 4na awm lo kha tunah chuan a kimin a awm tawh a,
chu chu an rawn tihdanglam awm chhun a ni a. Chair atanga
ka sawi duh chu chung ho chu an rawn tihdanglam awm chhun
a ni. Chumi ~~xxx~~ piah lama diklo la awm ta fova inhriatna
laia kha induh chuan tunah hian in sawi thei a lawm.

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, chu chu a ni kan duh a ni. A dang a awm em ? tih enna hun min pe rawh kan ti a ni. Chu chu vawin ni-ah hian ngen tak te in kan ngen che a ni Pu - Speaker.

PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, nia kan khirh khan lo khawp mai a khalai ah kha chuan. Hei hi a tha lo e ti pawh kan ni lova, a en in kan en hman tlat lo-va, a tharin a lo kal si a, a hma-in chihnih chithum a lo in thuah tawh si a, a hma a mi chu kan chhiar ngei a lawm. Mahse hemi kan pass hnan tura hi a clause ta chu belh a nia, chu chu a ni e i rawn tih a pawh kha, kan ring a. Mahsela, heta Legislature in a pass ve tur lem kan pass hman ta lo kha a chhiar pawh chhiar hman lo em em a han pass a kha chu concurrent list a ni bawk si a, chuvangin a chhiarna hun tal chu min pek a tha ang e, keini opposition lam hi tun tum ~~pxxi~~ pheii zawng kan demanding lo khawp mai a. Chhiarna hun chauh min pe rawh kan tia ni.

PU J, THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, i hrilh fiah tam tawh, kan ngaithla tam tawh a. Keini opposition party hi kan tawh khirh hauh lo a nia, sawrkar hi puihbawm kan tum nasa khawp a. Pass pui zung zung pawh kan duh a, hei kei nizan ka zin ka rawn thleng ve a, ka thleng kha list of Business kan en a, tah hianin kan Health Minister Bill kha a lo lang ta a, pahnih (a) leh (b) kha tah chuan ka envelop ah khan he Bill hi a awm em ? tih kan en Chiang a, a Bill a kha a awm si lova, a ngaihna kan hre ta lova, vawin a ngaihtuh tur a ni bawk si a, A bill ber a kha a awm bawk silova, tahchuan tukin zingah khan in office-ah ka tlar pheii ringawt mai a. Ngawiteh u hei vawina kan Bill ngaihtuah tur a hi List of Business-ah a tel si a, hei thil tha tak pawh a ni a, a pass pawh kan pass awlsam phian mai thei a, a-maherawh chu a keu pawh ka la keu reng reng si lova ka ti a. office lam khan in nakinah Table ah an rawn dah mai ang min ti ta mai si a, tiang chuan-in ka lo kal khan dar 10 a ni a, kan pawh tatak sak a, kan lo chawp ta a ni a.

Kan hriat theuh angin hei tukin zing House-ah chuanin kan thu ngaihtuahah hun danglam tak kan tawh a, hei hi a keu va keu hman a ni lo reng reng a, a chung pawh hi. A pawn hi a mit chak deuh chuan le kan chhiar hman mai thei a, a mit chak lo deuh chuan a tih in a tih theih der lo a nia. Chuvangin hmannia a chungga thu-awm-a kha a dik lo deuh emawm a felhlel deuh emaw tih laia pawh kha tlem a han zut mam tul lai deuha pawh kha zut mam a ni tawh em tih pawh chu kan hre lo reng reng, kei pheii chu

ka zin hlan kha a ni leh nghal a.

Tin, a pakhat lehna ka sawi leh duh chu hmanni ah Bill pawimawh tak mai, Pu Speaker ka ngaih tuah tawh a, a Bill neitu a awm lo hlahu mai bawk a, vaw-iin ni ah hian kan vanduai leh a, chhiat kan tawh leh a, A Bill neitu an awm leh hlahu mai a, a Bill neitu a awm loh tak ah chuan a buh pawh kan bih hman lo reng reng a, a tuk ah chuan dar 1 leh dar 2 inkar kan chhun chawl a, kan thingpui in kha a ni leh mai a, kan lut a, thil dang dang kan ngaihtuah leh a, chuvangin tunah hian hei hi a mitchak mit special deuh kan nei a, ni khat chhunga chhiar zo hman kan awm chuan thudang a ni a. Minute khat chhunga han chhiar zawh hman hi a ni lo reng renga, pahnih lehngal chuvang chuan keini ang mimawlmang deuh tan phei chuan a tih ngaihna a awm lo reng reng a. Hman ni ah Primary Education chungchang thu ah hlawh khawih theih thilthu ah khan Delhi ah kan kal ve tawh a, tichuan a chhunga thu Primary Education thil a mi te leh keimah ni state list a kal a nih avang khan kan harsa hranpa lo. Amaherawhchu hei chu kawng kal nei a ni a, inggaih thlak tak ang khan. Hetah han pass ngawt dawn ta ila Central lampang kha engemaw chen chu a zuk ngaihtuah loh theih lova. Primary Education chungchang thu kan zuk ngaihtuah pawh chuan Aizawl ah chuan Matric pass lo te Political appointment kha an lo tam em em mai a, Pre-Primary ah te pawlthum pass te kha Pre-Primary ah an han ti a, a sawrkar hmasa timai ila, 1979 sawrkar khan in Pre-Primary zirtirtu pawlthum passed lek lek kha Primary ah an hlangkai vek mai a. Chutilaiin Delhi tlangah chuanin Matric passed kha minimum a a lo ni a, Primary zirtirtu tur takngial pawh B.A te M.A te an lo ni si a, a qualification ah pawh ongchen nge condoned ngai kan nih kha ? A service thlengpawhin, District Council ah khanin pawl thum passed te pawl passed te kha L.D.C an thawk ta a. Mahse U.T ah kan luh chhoh tak kha kan Qualification tam tak kha min condoned sok ta a, tah chuanin Under Secretary vawin ni a Under Secretary tam tak te pawh hi khami kan District Council hunlai ami te pawh kha a ni a. Chuvangchuan hei hi a Medical Bill hrim hrim hi a pass kan hrelo, pass pawh kan chak khawp maia, hmanni a kei ka put luh kha a ni nghe nghe a, chuvangin chhiar hmanna chauh erawh kha chu House in kan ti ang a, duh leh B.A.C thut ngai a nih leh in thu leh ang a, House in naktukah pawh i ti ang aw !! in tih leh naktukah an thu leh mai ang a, kan extent leh anga ni mai a. A time limit a awm chuang lova, naktip ah aw ! kan tih leh naktip ah a ni leh mai a. Chu chu kan ngen a, chu chauh chu a ni kan duh ni.

S P E A K E R

: Ka hria alawm, mahse ka thu hi inman lova. I sawifiah zing tawh in ti a, a awmdan chu tunhma a mi kha kan lo chhiar tawh a, diklo tam tak kan hmuh tawh ah te khan tuna an rawn tihdanglam awmchhun a kawm leh correction slipped te kha a chhut in a rawn chhu tha tawh a tih dik ngaite an tidik a,

chu ringawt te chu a nia, a thu pumpui kha a danglam chuang lova. Danglam chuang lo a nih chuan a dik lova ain hriat a kha chu a dik loh ngaiin a dik lo tihna a ni. A thu awmzia kha chu. Clause 4 na awm lo kha chu an awm tir a, a tam an siam tha a, correction slipped tam tak kha chhut that in a awm a. Chu ringawt chu an tih a ni a. A thu pumpui a hi tih dang lam a ni love ka ti a. Chutia tih danglam a ni love tih a chian tawh chuan in duhloh na lai a kha tunah hian in sawi chhuok thei a ni. Hetilai a hi e tha lo mang e, in tih theih chuan kan chhiar lo in tih a kha in chhiar tawh kha a ni ka tih chu, in chhiar tawh ngai a kha a thu kha a la ngai a ni ka tih chu. In chhiar tawh ngai a kha a thu kha a la ngai a ni ka tihna a ni.

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, Chief Minister ngei pawhin Bill tenghneng a ti a, Law Minister pawhin a ngai ngai hi chuan pass tlak loh a ti a, Hei hi engnge ni tih kan chhiar duh a ni. Hun ka duh a ni khawngaih tak-in.

PU H. RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker pheh hnihna ah pawh hian hei chiang takin thlak a awm hi, clause 1 -sub- clause 3 na ah pawh chiang taka thlak a awm hi, nang pawh khan i thu sawi kha a ni chiah lo. hrechiang lo vin i sawi ve ngawt a nih hi, han keu mai pawh hian a chiang reng a lawm. Chuvang chuan hei chu min nawrpui reng reng suh, hman ni ah Bill pa khat Urban & Regional Development Bill tih kha 6th Scheduled para 3 kalh a ni ti chung chung khan min pass liam pui leh tawh a, khang te kha kan ngaihtuah a amawi hian kan hre hlawl lova, amaherawhchu hei hi chu Study kan duh a ni. Hun min pe rawh. (Speaker : A engmaw ka hriat chian loh ka sawi ?) A kawm, I hriat chian loh a dang ah thlak awm lo i ti a, thlak awm lai ka rawn point out chat kha, pheh 2-na kha en ta che. clause khatna sub-clause 1-na an thlak a lawm, hei a lang reng a lawm (Speaker : A eng, lai chu ?) En la i hre mai ang.

S P E A K E R : Ni nang, correction slipped kha hman ni khan a tam em em a, chuvangin a tawp e an ti a, ngawi rawh thu rih rawh, Speaker sawi lain i ding ziah mai a, a dik lo. Ka sawi lai chuan ngawi ula, chu chu a zahawm, hmanah i sawi khan correction a tam lutuk, a zahawm love in ti a, a pa 2 naah clause 4-na awm lo khan a blank khan a awm a heipawh hi a in ang lo e, a thenah clause 4-na a awm a, a thenah a

awm lova tih a ni leh a. Tin, a thenin a zahawm lo reng
 reng, a kawm te hi tiang ngawt te chuan a zahawm lo tih
 a ni leh a, chulai a zual pui chu tunah hian an rawn ti-
 danglam a, chumi piah lam ah chuan dik lo a la awm ta fo
 a nih chuan ka tihna a nih chu. Chumi piah lama diklo a
 la awm ta fo a nih chuan a diKlohna lai chu sawi rawh u
 ka tihna chhan chu chumi in sawi theihna tur chu engngati-
 nge kan chhiar hma in kan sawi thian in ti ta a ni nangni
 chuan, chhiarna hman kan nei silova, engtin nge kan sawi
 theih ang ? in ti ta a ni. Ni lo, a dan hi a danglam teh
 chiam a awm lova, in lo chhiar tawh kha a nih vangin a tla-
 ngpui hi chu in hriat tawh hnu kha a ni e ka tihna zawk a
 nih chu.

PU VAIVENGA

:

Kan Bill hi kan han hmuh tawh
 nual hlawm a tang te pawh khan
 a tlangpui kan han hre deuh nual
 lo thei lo a. Amaherawh chu siam
 that deuh tul tihna leh a kawm te
 pawh han nei sela kan ti a. Ni e, khami an han siam that
 hnu ah khan hei vawiin ni ah kan dawh kan ah an lo dah a,
 kan hmu a ni ta mai a. Engchen nge an siam that tih lai te
 leh engmaw pawh kha zuk en hman lovin tukin kan boruak lah
 kha khatiang kha a ni ta a. Thu chung fahran pawhin member
 te hianin han enna, duhtui deuh a han enna hun kan nei lova,
 kan motion dang te kan boruak te kan en khan.

Ni e, member tam tak tena ngun
 deuh a chhiar leh lo zir kan duhna hi a dik viau chaun ka
 hria a, amaherawh chu kan hun kal dam tur engtiang nge lo
 awm thei tih zawk a te laiah khan nangina chair a tanga
 min hrilhfiah tum te kha a lawmawm hte nachungin. Amaherawh
 chu member tena chian ve deuh kan duhna laite leh Billa hi
 pawimawh kan ti si a. Han zir deuh kan duhna laiah a hun
 dan tur laia te pawh kha engtiang nge ? hei kan Session hi
 vawiin ni a tawp tur ang a tih te kan lo ni tawh a, B.A.C
 lamte pawh rawn leh te a ngai em ? khatiang zawng deuh khan
 hemi kan han tihna hun tur a kha chu kan mamawh khan ka hria
 a, Amaherawh chu hun chep tawh dan te ngaihtuah in hei vawiin
 ni hi kan zawh hun tur a ni si a, tuna hemi kan Bill pahnih
 neih te hi kan pass hram loh chuan tizawngte ngaihtuahna kan
 siam te a nih loh chuan chulai ah pawh chuan kan in hriat
 thiam tawn kha a pawimawhin ka hria a. Kan hun thu chauh
 tih loh ah chuan member zahawm tak ten a han zir ve leh deuh
 leh engemaw kan duh a ni an tihna lai kha kei dik viauvin
 ka hria a, chulai chu engtin nge a tuai mam dan tur lai
 khami kan hun han neih leh theih dan tura te emaw, a engemaw
 zawng zawk te laiah khan ngaihtuahna fel fai zawk tha tak
 rawt tur te kan nei thiam em tih zawka chu ka ngaihtuahnaah
 a awm a.

Dr. H. THANSANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, a Bill a hi hei a
a kawm te pawh an rawn siam thlap
mai a, an thawk char char a, an hah
hle tih pawh ka hriat pui a, a dik
lo lai awm kha correction pawh ngai

tawh lovin slipped ngai lovin an rawn thun tha ta a, A dik
vek tawh e ka tihna phei zawng a ni lova. Kan la chhiar bik
tlat lova. Mahse ka ring a, pass hram ang u kan tih chuan
kan lo chhiar tawh ring khan tih chu a tih theih chuan ka
hria a, vawiin hi a tawp ni tura ruat a ni tawh si a, i ti
hram teh ang tlai deuh mah ila tih chuan. Amaherawh chu ni e,
vawiin boruak kha in ti leh thin a, Pu J. Thanghuama'n chhiat
kan tawk te a tia, em maw ni dawn ni? A ni mai thei a. Kan
boruak nen ni e, hetiang concurrent subject a lo ni kang
lang nen.

Tin, member te pawhin zirnan Con-
stitution te engemaw te pawh han tiha naktuk a han debate,
debate a tha a, tunge Parliamentarian tih hi nise, Debate ah
tunge Parliamentarian kan chhuan tur, M.P. atan tunge chhuan
awm tih te henghi kan zir chho ve zel ania. Chung zawng zawng
zuk ngaihtuah chuan concurrent subject a lo ni nen. Naktuk hi
ni 5 a la nia maw? Naktuk ni 5 B.A.C thut ngai lovin naktuk
hi ti mai teh ang, zan inah chhiar char char ila, naktuk ah
fel deuhin tha takin kan pass dawn nia. Pass ngei chu a tha a,
Pass lova Session liam tir chu a tha lova. A thawk tu te pawh
an han a, an beive tak tak a nia, chulai te chu House in rem
kan tih theih chuan zaninah hneh deuhin lo zir ila, a tha mai
em?

PU LIANSUAMA
MINISTER

: Ka lo chhiar chhuak hman vek a,
kan tih teh ang, A chhan chu
heti laia Pu Speaker, a Minister
in-charge tak awm lo mahse Pu-
Vanlalnghaka'n he Bill hi a rawn
pilot chho a, a Minister in-charge
a rawn authorised angin. A hmasa kan han sawi nak nak nia
member tena an sawi kha ka thlawp a, tunah hian hemi han
chhiar chhuak tur chuan a hmasa lo zir tawhte tan chuan a
hrim hrimin a clause te a section te sawisel tur a hmasa
a kawm kha chu a la awm deuh vek tho a. Kei pawhin sawi-
sel tur chu ka nei a ni. A maherawh chu constitution te p
pawh hi vawi tam tak an lo ti bik thin a, kan mit kap
deuh te a awm chuan zawi te pawn kan la siam tha ang a.
Hei tuna kan rorel hi kan tawp tur ni aia rei a tira
Business Advisory committee ina a ruat aia rei hret kan
thu tawh a, chuvang chuan hemi technical thil eng emaw
mai mai avanga han chawlh khawtlai leh emaw hi tulin ka
hre tawh lova. Tin, hetia kan Session hian kan sawrkar a
kal dan tlangpui hun rei tak a ti sukuk bawk si a. Chuvang
chuan nidang pawhin Bill kan neihin emaw Demand kan sawi ho
chhoh reng reng khan hun reife te pawh kan chawl a, zan dar
10 thleng dawn dawn in kan sawi ho tho a,

han chhiar mahila vawi khat chhiar chhuah bak chu chuti takin kan chhiar tawh tho a vang khan kan bel phah lu tuk in ka ring lova. Hei dar 4 te a ri dawn a, tah chuanin thingpui in ho na min han pe la. Dar kar 1 1/2 emaw dar kar 1 vel chhiar chhuah pawh chhiar chhuah fahran loh tih kha a dik in ka hria a, tichuan in kan lut leh ang a, kan pass mai tur a ni ang ka ring a. Tichuanin a pakhat zawk a phei chu Pharmacy Act awm tawhsa thin Mizoramah hian hmang ve tawh ang tih chauh a ni a. Chuvangin harsatna an nei hauh lo ang a, tuna kan sawi lai mek a hi concurrent list han tih tih teh hluai chuan a hma a forest te pawh kha concurrent list a mi tho a nia, ti khawp khan in kan han kal pui rang a, hemi Nurse ho Mizorama register a ni ve theih tawh tur a hi a hlah awm chuang lo, Forest pawh concurrent a mi tho a ni. Chuvang chuan chhiar chhuahna a tan chuan a chhiar chak lo ber pawhin minute 30 ah chuan kan zo tho ang. Chuvangchuan nidang han sawn leh tih tang ai chuan vawin nia tawp turin Programe te pawh mi tam tak in an lo siam tawh a, nak tuk hi chu kai leh tawh lo ila duh leh zan rei deuh mai ang. Chu chu kan rawt ve a ni.

Pu J. THANGHUAMA

: Pu Speaker, keini opposition lampang atangin rawtna kan siam ve ang e, kan ngaihdan tlang tak a sawi a tha in ka hria a, in hriat-thiamna in thil hi kan kal tlang

pui chho zel a, vai ram te angin kawhmawh bawl te emaw kheuh beuh deuh emaw kan zawng ve ngai lova tlema a tih fel hleh deuh te pawh hi a nia lawm a nia lawm kan in ti chho zel a, tiang chuanin hei kan Bill passed te pawh kha hman ni a ni-khat a Bill panga tawp kan han passed te pawh kha a dikin a hreawm khawp mai a. Tin, Mizo hi inkawm mi kan ni a, leh kha kan chhiar peih lova, heng a vang tak te pawh hian engemaw chenah chuan vaitluk lohna te Parliamentary hnial te kan ni thin. Tunah pawh a dik takin dar 4 ah chawl ta ila, thingpui han in ila, han lut leh ta ang ila, thingpui in chhungin tuman kan chhiar dawn lo reng reng ringawt mai a ni, kan chhiar dawn lo reng reng a. A bu khat mai pawh ni loin a bu hnih a lo ni a. Enga pawh nisela i nuai liam mai mai teh ang kan in tihpui dawn a nih chuan leh vote ah chuan kan ngam dawn hauh lova, kan in nuai liam leh tho ang a, Amaherawh chu hei chu kan ram khawih thei thil nakin reaching consequent nei tak tak a ni a, hetah lah chuanin a pass pui emaw pass kan thei reng a, pass pawh kan chak zek zek a ni, vawikhat t l chhiarna hun min pe teh kan ti mai a, Parliament te pawh tih emah chuan hei tunah an Bill engemaw a kal tlang thei lova, an entent chho an entent chho leh a, Dan khirh khan reng reng hard to pass reng reng a awm lova a, chumi hun a tawp tur tih a awm chuang lova, mi ram state Assembly te phei chu thla khat tawp te an thu ve a ni-a. A relo ber pawl hi kan ni chho deuh zel nghe nghe a ni. tuna kan entent te pawh tihemah chuan hei M.L.A engemaw zat phei chu New Delhi ah Conference in kan kal a, a bu kha ka la hmu lo reng reng a ni.

Nizanah kei ka rawn thlenga, nimir pah ah Minister dang te an lo thleng a, vawin ah Minister/M.L.A pathum an lo thleng chho leh dawn ta a ni. khati kha a ni a, amaherawh chu kan Minister then khat te engemaw zinna tur programme dang an lo neihin zin mai rawh se. Nak tuk ah i ti ang u.

S P E A K E R : Neawi rawh aw ! a hun khachu thu dang nise, he Bill hi tunah mai chuan han sawiho a han pass mai chu tha kan ti tawk rih lov-e in ti em ni ? A hun kha chu kawng hran nisela. A minister incharge kha a awm loh kha a. A move-tu khan sawi teh se.

PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Speaker, ni e, tuna member zahawm tak tak te kha an sawisel pawh a ni chiah lova, ngenna a nia. A zahawm hle in ka hria. Tin, nichin helaia consider tura phalna ka lak hma pawh khan Pu-Speaker, thu pha te ka han chawi nual tawh a, han ngaihtuah ngawt chuan ka thupha chawi avang pawh khan 'Nia maw le' han ti ve mai awm turah ka lo ngai deuh mai a, min han ngen leh chu a nia, helai Bill hi concurrent list a ni a, nichin ah kan Speaker in a sawi tawh a, 50% tih chiah theih pawh a ni lova Concurrent List ah chuan. Central in thu neihna chin a neih kha a awm tlat mai a. A bill kha kan chhah lo in ti na a, in chhiar in sawisel te kha ania kan en duh tak a chu. Nurse tih te Nures Mid Wife tih te Auxiliary Nurse Cum Mid-Wife tih te, heng rama Mizo pawhin a kan hman ve lem loh a then kha chu danah khana chuan a ngai reng reng a ni. Central kut a nih avangin. Amaherawh chu Typing mistake leh felhlelh na deuh hlek kha a awm reng a, kan pha hauh lova, an pe tlai in tih pawh kha han sawifiah deuh hiek ka duh a, Pu Speaker, pek chu kan tum tak tak a, a member te ho kha keini pawhin chutiang chuan tan kan la a. An han chhu a, an hman hmawh lutuk, Nurse han tih chuan hei hmeichhia an tam hi han nawr kha chuan an lo thlaphanga, a clerk ho lam typist lam kha an chhu-sual leh a, ti khanin kan buai a, vawithum kan chhutna a ni hei hi. Nizan-ah an tlaivar thak a nia. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker helaiah hian nichin khan kan ding dawn deuh ak ak a, a clause hian lecture thla mai ila, member ten min ngai thiam sela, tikhanin ti thla mai ila, darkar chanve ah chuan ka sawi zo tho ang a. Kan chhiar ang a in sawisel lai tur kha member ten in lo sawisel ang a. A tha mai zawk lawm ni te ka ti a.

Tin, kan sawi kai duh zawk chu hei Pharmacy Act phei chu 'Extension to Mizoram' tih ringawt a ni a, tin ka chhiar hman lo han tih tham a ni lo reng reng a. Daikal rei deuh tan phei chuan daikal chhungin chhiar zawh vek theih a ni. Phek khat pawh tlinglo a ni a, phek tak takin engpawh nisela, Nurse ho phei chuan heti lutuk a min sawisa an ti zawk mai thei a. Keima tan pawh a zah thlak thelh thelh in ka hria. Tlawngai ula member ten han ti hram hram ula, darkar khat emaw Pu Speaker min pe mai la, tichuan chawlh min pe la, lut leh ila. Tunah hrilhfish mai i remti si lovang a.

Pu Speaker, chu chu a tha zawk mai lo maw kan ti deuh a ni, Pu Speaker.

SPEAKER : Ni lo, a hun kha in sawi leh thin'a, tuna tih loh mai kha an rawt a, a hun kha chu nakina fixed turah ngai mai ila chutiang a ih chuan tuna pass rih loh chu paw i ti lo tihna a ni a. (Pu Vanlalngkhaka : Pu Speaker, tun ka tih kha wawin a pass ngei chu House hian min remtih se ka ti a ni) Wawin leh wawin lo kha chu nakina rel tur ka tih kha. Tun hi a lawm ka tih (Pu Speaker, tun i tih leh wawin ka tih kha thumunah min laksak mai rawh) Engtingge a thumun theih ang. Entirnan darli pelhah kan han chawl rih ang a, luh lehah tal aw, tih tur a ni a. (Pu Speaker, ka rawn dil che a ni) chu chu alaw khami kha chu i dil kha chu a tha tho a, mahse a hun kha chu nakinah kan rel dawn ka ti a, Tunah tak hian kan pass dawn leh dawn loh chawh kha ka zawhna chu a nia maw. (Pu Speaker, kan opposition lam khan min ngaithiam sela, ka ngenna kha min ngaih pawimawh sak hram hram se. Nurse ho, anni pawhin an damloh changa enkawltu an duh tho kha mi zawm pui hram hram turin ka ngen tak tak zawk a ni) I pass mai ang u.

PU J. THANGHUMA : Pu Speaker, englo a nia, a bill han pass dawn-in a bu chhiar hlek lo mai a han pass chu a dik takin MIA kan ni ve baw a, ram aiawh, bial aiawh, te kannia. A nihin a ni lo reng reng, kan House zahawmna pawh a tibo-in ka hria. A chhunga thu awm, chhiar pawhchhiar loh hriat pawh hriat loh, han pass ringawt mai chu. A dik takin a Ruling lam atang pawhin Member tamtakin naktuk nikhat lek han pawhsei chu harsa ti pawh kan awm in a lang lova. Tin, harsa engemaw zin lam programme siam te kan awm anih pawhin a dal chuang lova. Zankhat min pekbelh sak la kan ti mai chauh a ni. Naktuk chauh hi, chu chauh chu a ni.

PU ZALAWMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hei hetiang Government Bill siam hi a pawimawh ber a chu object and Reason hi a ni a. Heta kan hnathawk tute leh kan Nurse-te Association anga awm leh hetiang council din hi a chnan an rawn ziak a, a phek tawpah khan siam kim loh chu a awm ngei ang. Dan siam reng reng hi a flexible a, a object leh a reason a kha chhiar ula a purpose, a serven tur a an rawn tih a ni a. Department inan en veta a. Chutah chuan chu thil chu a nih avanginhei hi a kimchang chiah lovang dan thar a ni a. chuangchuan amendable a ni a, nakinah hman tlak loh lai a awm a nih chuan amendment pawhin a siam theih tho va. Objection Region-a ni zuk chhiar ula kan member zahawm takten. Hetiang an harsatna hi an solve dawn chuan kei chu solve tha ka ti. Hemi a statement of object and reason a hi a Act-ah hianin a fun khawmna ber a ni a.

a ni a. Khatah khanin a policy a kan nun chuan dik takin a Department ah khanin confidence kan nei lo a ni tih ang zia zanga sawi sawi pawh hi hmanni ami chu a dik a, an rawn correct tawh a. Chuvang chuanin hei hi darkar 1 chhung chuan in ti anih pawhin a chhian hman em em a ni.

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, rawt duh ka nei a Pu Speaker, a dik takin a tir te atangin Pu Speaker, he Bill hi nichina member

zahawm tak tak ten an rawn sawi kha House ah hian Bill ngai hi vawi li a rawn luhna a ni. Chu ringawt pawh chuan confusion min neihtir alawm memberte hi. Engtinge a tha e a hma ami a tha love kan tihte pawh rawn ti tha pawh nise vawlin niah kan chhian hman lo nichin ah memberten an sawi vek tawh kha. Chuvang chuanin kan Nurse te kan khawngaih lohna lam nilovin hei hi kan khawngaih luat tuk avangin tha se kan duh a, chuvang chuan kan sawisel a, putluh ni hmasa berah Minister in-charge ngeiin ka zir duh e chuti khati a rawn ti a. Awle, a tha e kan ti a, kan withdraw tir a. Kan remti a, thu a rual thei lova, chhian a ngai leh a, thu a rual thei lova, siam that a ngai leh a. Ministerin hmannah a rawn ti leh a, a aiawh tu-in ti mai ang. Khami niah pawh kan House Leader rilru pawh Department hian an hre tur a ni. Kan Parliamentary Affairs Minister tawngkam te pawh Department te pawn an hre tur a ni. Tin, Ministerin hetianga an rawn tih chuk chuka a bu a kawmte an rawn siam hi kan lewmna ber a ni reng reng lo. Kan lawmna ber tur chu a chhung ami hi a ni a, chumi a chhung ami chu zirna hun kan duh a ni memberten an rawn ti a, chu chu kei chuan dik ka ti tlat. Chuvangin kan zir tur a ni. Hetianga nichina Ministerin a rawn sawi vawithum/vawi li an sawi, an chhu soal a tihte ani a. Engahnge chutiang kan chhaur reng ? engahnge chutiang mai mai an rawn tih-fo ? Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker ka rawtna chu hetianga hi a ni. Zanin hun min pe la, naktukah i ti leh ang. Chu chu ka rawtna chu a ni.

ANDREW LALHERLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan ngaihndan a in ang tho a, tuna mi kha kan thlawp rual rualin Pu Speaker, thil pakhat hriat tur kan neih chu vawiin nia Bill kan pass tur ang chi reng reng hian a ni vekin kan dawhkanah min hmuak tawh ngai suh se. Hei hi kan suggest tel duh a ni.

PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka rawtna chu tuna an rawtna ang tho kha ania Pu Speaker, mahse nichina thusawi pakhat memberte hei List of Business kan sawi a, kan rilruah a lang ve ve a.

V iin niah hian kan hriat chian em em chu Memberte
chang nilo kan Minister te pawhin an chhiar chhuah loh
thu an sawi tawh laia vawiina chhiar chhuah loh Bill kan
pass anih ngat chuan mipui hian min hmsuit lutuk ang.
Kan aiawh sakte hian min ring lovang tih hi ka ring a ni.
Chuvang chuanin Nurse hote hmeichhi an ni kan khawngaih
em em avangin thilsual lo awm tawh kan hriat avang leh
a sual leh palh ang tih kan hlauh em avang leh duhdakna
avang. zawkin hei hi ngaihtuah chianna hun zanin tal nei
ang tih ka rawn rawt a ni.

Pu Speaker,

PU VANJALINGENA :

Rawtna kan siam ve teh ang.
Pu Suama rawtna kha ka tawm a,
a, wawinah zo ngei ila, stu
dyna hun a nih loh leh dar-

kar hnih min pe la, karkar hniha kan study zawh vek hni-
ah chuan tuman sawisel tur kan neih ka ring lo. Chati.
chuan 12-ah pawh kan zo ang a a ni mai alawm. Business
a, kal laklawh tawh a, extent leh zel chu hna pawimawh ta
tamtak a awm a, hemi tih nan hian darkar 2 mi pe la, chu-
mi hnuah chuan dar dar 2 chhunga in study zo lo chu Pu
Speaker, an interest tak tak lo tih na a nia. Chuvang
chuanin kan extent tawh a, extent leh zel hi chu a tul
tawh lo. Tin, hun a la awm tunah a tul leh 12 pawh kan
thleng ang. Pu J. Thanghuama hian a chhiar duh anih chuan
darkar 1-ah a zo vang. A tang mai mai a ni. Chuvang
chuan darkar khat ah pawh study na hun min pe la, kan zo
ang a. Wawinah hian kan Business chu zo ngei ila, an
duh study na hunchu pe bawk ila, hunin a daih chu chu
ka rawt a ni, Pu Speaker.

PU AICHHINGA :

Hei pawhsei harsa kan ti
tawh bawk a, a Bill hi Se-
ssion leh atan dah mai ila,
a tha mai lawm ni ?

PU H. RAMMAWIA :

Pu Speaker, Bill reng reng
hi chanchibu chhiara chhiar
thei a ni lova, kan Bill
reng reng hi kan chhiar hian

in a hmanna tur a practical side rilrua dah chunga a
ziak kha chhiar tur a ni a. (Min khak hlawm suh se Pu
Speaker) tukin zinga kan thiltih helaiia thil thlengto
kha hetiang ang a in chhuah hi a nih hi. Thu tha kan
sawi laia hetiang a in khak fo mai hi Pu Speaker, chair
atang erawh chuan min khak rawh, thu chung hian min khak
fo mai. Hetiang hi a tha lo. Chuvang chuan kan Bill hi
kannenna hi thildang a nilova, a Bill a hi ngun deuha ah
thu leh a principle hi chu tha kan ti a. A Bill a hi
ngun deuha zir kan duh ve vang a nia. Chuvang chuan rawt
na ka siam ve chu naktukah House-ah hian thutawp siam
ila, naktukah. Zaninah hun min pe la. Naktukah i ti mai
ang u.

PU P.C.BAWITLUANGA : Pu Speaker, rawtna ka nei a, nimina kan thu kha a tam tak kha khawilai te te emaw dik lohna lai leh helai hi a ni awm mang e tih a chiangkuan lohna deuh niin theihtawp chhuahin hei an rawn tichhuak chho a. Kan inhnial chhung ngawt pawh khan hei phet a, kan chhiar chho a, ka chhiar chhuak thawkhat a ni mai a. Phek lehlam chhut loh a ni a, pheh 18 ania, chumi anih chuan pheh 9 tihna a lo ni a. Tin, hei an type hman pawh hi a khawlha a lian hle a. Tin, paragraph te a lo tam bawk a, sei duat duat pheh chanve lek lek a chhut te a ni a, rei a awhin ka ring lo. Tahchuan naktuka hun han pawhsei tiha kha Business Committee in emaw nangma lam atangin emaw Circular te han siam a han pawhsei leh a han tih ai chuan Budget ah pawh dar 10 thleng kan meng alawm. Tin, thil zahthlak tak niin ka hria a, hemi pheh pante mai ni leh-nghal siin nimin lamah pawh engemaw hnial kalhna lampang kan tih tam avangin kan hun kan inhnial naah hun kan hmang ral mai mai ania. Tihchhuah loh hman tur a awm lo. Chuvang chuan hun min pe la, a tul anih chuan vawiin piaha kan chhiar theih chin dar 12 thleng pawh kan ti mai ang a. Tam takin programme te naktuk lamah set tawh in leh a hrang a hraia han siam leh a han tihkual leh kha a ngai dawn a. Tin, thil tam pawh a ni lova, concurrent list a ni kan ti a. Helaiah kan ngaihtuah theih chin clause a kha Central ina an ngaihtuah theih chin khulam ina tawh danglam theih loh chin kha min hrilh la, a zat ve anih pheh chuanin pheh 18 lo nise, pheh 9, chuan pheh 4 leh tih vel lek alawm. Khalaia kha kan lakhawm ang a, kan ngaihtuah ang a kan tih danglam theih kha a ni mai alawm. Kha kha pheh 4 pawh a tling lo a ni. Chuvang chuan thil harsa a ni miah lo, chawlh min pe la, a tul anih chuan dar 12 thleng pawh kan bei dawn nia.

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, a tira rawn pet hmasatu kha ka ni a. Hei hi chu min rawn bet lui suh u khawngaihtakin. Keini chuan tun anga min nawr beh luih dawn chuan kan sawipui thei lo ang che u. Chuvangin member zahawm tak tak tam takte pawhin Treasury Bench ami te pawhin min tawmpui niin kan hria a. Tin, hetiang anga nikhata Bill dawhkana awm a in pass tir tur hian chuan mipuiin min thlang lo a ni. Knows a awm a, practice a awm a, hetah hian rules kan nei a ni. Tuman kan hai lo a ni. Vawiin niah lehlama Treasury Bench lo lam atanga he rawtna hi lo kal anih avanga min paih thlak tumna rilrua hi thil tenawm tak niin ka hria a. Chuvangin khawngaih takin hetah hi chuan in palzut lovin

naktuka sawiho turin House ah pawh hian tithlu mai ilang in chu chu kan mamthat na tur leh nakin zel atan pawha thil tlo zawk tur kan thawh hona timawi hnai zualtu tur anih ka ring tlat a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Bill pawimawh a nih avangin kan pass a ngai a. Kan pass na dan tur erawh-chu nakinah luh lehah tunah hei hun a tawp tawh a. Chutah chuan sawitir la a tha ang, Bill pakhat a la awm bawh si a. I ngaihda kha siam mai la Pu Speaker,

Dr.H.THANSANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, nia sawi leh thin mah ila, a kual tawhin ka hria a. Khaikhawm a hun tawhin ka hria a, kan kal lam tur turah A pass hrim hrima hi chu tun Session chungah kan hnial lo tlang a, tul pawh a tul a ni. Hemi Session lehah tih kha chu naktuk tih a nem loh chuan tih kha ni maiin ka hria a. Chuvangin kha kha chu la lian vak lo ila, pass kanduh a. Tin, a hmangtu turte pawhin an nghakhlel a, a tul a, pass ngei ngei tur tih pakhatna nise. Amaherawh chu ka hnialna chu tuna hun han in pek a han tih kha tlai a ngai dawn ta a, chumi tlai chu kan peih lo deuh anih chuan ni e, naktukah muangchangin ti ila tih kha ani mai a. Naktuk tur chuan BAC a thu hman dawn love, mahse House in helaiia BAC report heta dawng tur tho kan ni a, direct a kan tih chuan, kha kha ania tute emaw programme lo nei an lo awm keipawh ka nei tho a. Mahse cancell theih dan a awm mai thei a, theih ngang lo anih chuan a awm awmin kan tih mai lungruual takin kan pass hmel a, helaiiah hian. Chuvangin member zahawmtakten in sawi rei a, hah pawh kan inti deuh niin ka ring a. Vawiin atan chuan kan mood hi a engemaw kang lang tawh niin ka hria a, sense of the House la ila, Pu Speaker, naktuka thawl taka lungruual taka kan pass sak hi vawina pass nen chuan lungruual tlang tak kha a tha zawk awm mang e ka ti deuh a. Chu chu a tha mai lawm ni ?.

S P E A K E R : Ngaihdan a tam, pawm dan a tam keimah chuan kal ngaihna ka hre lo. Engpawhnise kan chawl rih ang a, dar 4:50 P.M. ah kan lut leh ang. Tahkhan rawt mumal deuhhlekk in rawn siam thei tawh em ? Pu C.L. Ruala.

PU C.L.RUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hei hmanni khan keipawh thu chung khan ka sawisel deuh nang nang a. Chuvang chuan nimin lamte pawh khan kan en ve thuak thuak a, mahsela hemi chiah phehi hi chu ka la hmu lova. A print dik lo eng engemaw kha tukinah te pawh khan ngaihdam han dil ngai thut te kha a awm a keini Bill ah pawh khan.

Hei chawlh min pe rei bawk a, kan han en thuak thuak a kan han inhnial deuh nak nak a, mahsela a chhiar tama ten an han sawi chuan thil han harsa tehchiam a awm lova. Pass mai theih niawm takin a lang a. Tin, pakhatat chuan Pu Speaker, i dinner siam laklawh tawha kha rilruah a awm a, a tir khan (kan tanni khan) Governor-in dinner min siamsak a, kan dinner ei zawh khan hei State dang dangah pawh an tihdan thin ania, a tanna-ah hian Governor in dinner a siam a, a tawp zan in Speaker-in a siam thin a atia. 'Ka siam dawn alawm' i ti a, chu chu i siam tawh niawmin kan hre bawk a. Chuvang chuan naktuk zanah khan siam leh kha a harsa bawk in ka ring deuh a, zanina i siam tawh chuan. Zawh mai law law hi a tha in ka hre ta a. Tin, hei thupha chawina tur kan nei nual a, kan chawi a kan in ngaidam tawn zel a. Tun tum kan Session ah hian Governor ina dinner a siam zana Pu Rokamlova'n fiamthu titak deuha a sawi kha ka hre reng a. 'Hei Bethel a kal tawh deuh vek kan nia, tun tum chu a awlsam awm mang e, lehlamin hei hi a dik lo, hei hi a dik lo in ti ang a, keini lamin A!! kan thiam lo a ni e, min ngaidam ru kan ti ang a, keini pawh min ngaidam ru in han ti ang a kan zo deuh zel mai dawn ania a awlsam awm mang e' tih kha a thleng dik ang reng viau va. Kan Opposition lampang pawn an ti a, zawl an dawhin theihtawp chhuahin Sawrkar thiltih fel loh deuha an hriat chu huai taka sawi chungin Sawrkar khah ngil tumin thil an ti a, a lawmawm em em a. Tahchuan hei hi nichina Pu Aichhinga han rawtna kha a tir chuan kan thlawp deuh a, hei chu a leh pek a tihah dah mai ila ani mai a lawm tawh a a tih kha a tir chuan ka thlawp viau va. Mahse ngun zawk a kan ngaihtuah chuan he dan hi Nurse ho hian an mamawh em em mai si a. Kan ti silawng zo tawh si a. Tun tumah hian sawiho ila, passed ila,

tichuan dinner ei tawh vel chuan kan la titheiin ka hria, Pu Speaker, mahsela thenkhatin a zir hrim hrim kan la duh a, kan la zir lo ve an tih chuanin darkar khat chu hun min pe leh la, tichuan kan sawi ang a, kan pass thei mai ang a. A tha viau in ka hria. Chutilochu Thingtlang lam atanga min nghaktu pawh hi an tam tawh lutuk a. Zing lamah te hianin a chang chuan eng engemaw han zir ve te, question chhanna tur an rawn siam te leh thildang bill te han zir ve a ngai a, kan hman mang si lova. Chhun lamah kan lo hman bawh si lova. Khangho ngaihtuah kha a ngai bawh si a. Chuvangchuan hei hi vawin nie pass ngei a, Fare-well dinner pawh hlim taka kilho a tha berin ka hria. Chutiang chuanin rawtna mumal tak i ti bawh a, ka rawtna chu a mumal viauin ka hria. Min pawmpui theih pawh ka beisei a ni. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : In pawmpui em chu chu. I zawhna kha hun min pe la zirna tur tun ah hian tih a ni a.

PU C.L.RUALA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka han sawi nual khan kei chu a ngai tawh teh-chiam pawhin ka hre lova. Mahsela hun hrim hrim kha a ngai e an tih chuan hei darkar khatah chuan chhian zawh theih main ka ring a. Khatiang ang a kha member thenkhatten an insist chuan ka ti a nia.

S P E A K E R : Pu J.Thanghuama.

PU J.THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, hei dar nga a ri dawn a, minute nga a la awm a. Han sawi a darkar khat vel hun min pek a han khel mawp mawp a, duhsakna sang tak hlan a chawhlu i buatsaih chu dar sarin a kil tur chuan min ruahman pui an tum leh ta thut niawm in a lang a. Kan mikhual a zawk kha a fing leh ta thut nge nia, a fing zawk kha a a leh ta thut zawk tih pawh kha hriatthiam a har a. Engpawhnisela, Pu Speaker, kan sawrkar hrueitute, kan Minister zahawm tak tak te, kan ruling party te, sawrkar hi a tulna apianga a tul dan engin min zirtir chho ula an tihna kha zahawm kan ti em em a. Tin, kan theih tawh pawhin kan tawiawm chho zelin kan hria a.

Opposition-a thut avanga sawisel tur leh fuhpawrh tur zawn hrim hrim hi a tha ber lo tih hi hun kal tawh atang in kan hria a. Chuvangchuanin kan ngaihndan, keini Opposition lam ngaihndan chu tlang takin sawi a the main ka hria a.

Kan Nurse te, kan mid-wife te, kan Health Worker te kan duhsak em em a. Midangin in duhsaklo kan tihna ni lovin, kan duhsak tlang em em a. Chung avang chuanin thil engemaw a lo pial ralh palh te pawh a lo awm thei a, chungte pawh kan vengthawng lo thei lova. Tin, a bill reng reng a hi vai ram te, hnamdang, State dangah chuanin an uluk em em a. Nihnih hun an nili hun te an pe a. Khatianga an budget chu karkhat hma te in emaw an lo pe a. Khatianga a hun pawh anni pheii chu a darkar lamin an kher mei a ni. Keini chu ngaihthiamna in kan kal zel a. Anni pheii chu a hun taka thil a kal loh pheii chuanin bengchhen leh maulpho hi an hreh ngai reng reng lo a ni. Keini ramah erawh chuan kan in hrethiam tlang zel a. Tukina thil thlang te pawh kha tunhmaa thil thlang ngai hlek lo a ni a. Kan member zahawmtak kha pawii kan tihpui hle a. Chuvang chuan a tul hun apiangah kan ruling pawh kan chewk lo thei lo che usa. Tiang chu a ni a. Keini lo ngaihndan chuan kan Treasury Bench lampang atang chuan member zahawm tam takin conscience board tia han lak mai a, tin, kan Parliamentary Minister te ngei pawhina hetiang anih chuanin naktuk lampangah ti mai ila engemaw programme lo siam kan awm tawh anih pheii chuan..... tuna zin pawh a theih chuang lo ang a, tunah pawh kan Health Minister zahawm tak te, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak te, Minister dangte pawh an awmlo tho va. A awm awmin kan tam emaw, kan tlem emaw, a quorum kan siam phawt chuan in kan pass thei tho turah kan ngai a.

Amaherawhchu, a lehkha chhunga thu awm, a bih a bih pawh la awm lo reng reng, chhian pawh a awm lo reng reng a. Han helnuai ringawt mai hi chu a dik takin mi min ngaihndan tur te ni kan mawlmang lutuk, kan mawl tawh sa sa a, kan mawl lehzuai dawn tlatin a lang tlat mai a. Tin, amah hei kan MNF 'D' lampang ami member zahawm tak Pu Hera sawi ang, khang angte pawh kha a dik takin ani pawh khanin tukin zinga tilaia kan Bill dawhkan a lo awm mai a kha kan Assembly pawhin theihtawpin thahnem an ngai a, move veleh an rawn dah nghal a. Tin, kan Health Department pawhin thahnem an ngai tih kan hria. Bill siam te hi thil awlai mai a ni lova, harsatna tam tak an tawh ang tih pawh kan hria a. Khang ang kha kan zuk hriatthiam-pui em em lain, a nikhat lek a hun pawhsei heti taka kan hreh mai

hi, hun rei tak daih tur a lo ni tawh si avangin. Tah-
chuanin a pass nahh chuanin kan tel theihin ka ring ilo.
Khatih laiah khanin Vote la ila kan tam Zawka, kan kal-
tlangui tho tho ang chu kan in ti dawn anih chuanin
vote ah chuan. Kan hneh dawnin a lang lova. Chuvangin
kan hneh dawn lo che u a, engemaw ban tam lampanga intih
ai khanin tha takin kan chhuahsan ang che u ang a. Amah-
erawhchu Pu Speaker, min ngaithiam la, kan chhuak anih
chuanin kan House kan zah loh vang nilovin, kan Chair
kan zahloh vang nilovin, a Bill puluttu kan zahloh vang
nilovin, hetia a bihna hun inpekloh lutuk hi chu zankhat
min pe ula, zanina kan lo bih Chiang tawka lova, khati
laia a nihna ang anga kan in wai liam ta a nih pawhin
tumahin sawisel ah kan la tur niin ka ngai lo. Kan awm
em ang. Amaherawhchu kan in tilui dawn a nih chuan zan-
khat lek thih hreh taka kan hreh dawn chuan ngai loh
lamah pawh lo ngai lo ula, kan member zahawm tak takten
kan House-in, lungawi takin kan chhuak ang a. Tin,
amaherawhchu, thin na tak, lungnur takin, Speaker,
zahawm tak dinner pawh kan zahvaim tumah kan lo kal
thai lovang chu chu ka puang lawka ni e.

U C.L. RUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, nichinah khan
chuan lehlan, han pawhsei
leh te pawh khan ka rilru
a hneh lek lek a. Mahsela,
chawlh min han pe a, chumi
hnuah chuan ngaihtuahna

thar, vawin nilenga rawtna siam ru le i ti a, rawtna
kan siam a ni mai a. Ka sawi tak ang khan nimitah Mo
duhawm tak i nei a. A lawm ngahalte pawh a remchang a,
chutianga dinner ilo siam kha Opposition-ho ina an
boy-cott ngah te kha chu tha miain ka ring lova. Hlim
takin kan titlang ta sa sa, hlim taka tin kha a tulin
kan hria a.

Dan hi vawikhata siam famkim
theih a ni lova, chumi avang chuan kan Forest Act. te
pawh hi Ministry hmasa pawh khan. Amendment Bill kai
pulut tawh a, tun tumah ka pulut leh a, chutianga chuan
siam that siam that hi a ngai a, vawikhatah a siam famkim
tak tak theih lova, chutianga a famkim siam that ngai
lo tur chuan nithum pawh chhiar ila, a then chuan kan
finna pawhin a daih lovang. Chuvang chuan hei a chhiar
tam tawh ten an han sawi a, chutianga, khatiang chu ani a,
an han ti a, khang kha kan han ti ve leh khan harsa tak
tak hi a awm lova. Engemaw famkimlo a awm chuan hman
reng tura tih kha hemi ang reng hian kan hman kumkhua
dawn a ni lova. Kan siam danglam leh ang a, hemi Amendment
a tul e tiin an rawn pulut leh ang a. Chutianga la siam
that leh tur chu a niin ka ring a.

Chuvangin hetiang lampanga lungna taka an chhuah kha chu a thain ka hre miah lo mai a.

Tin, dinner siam a kha state hrang hranga an siam dan ani a ti a Governor-in a sawi hma pawh khan, tumhma pawha kan tihdan fo a ni a. A tawp zan hian an siam thin a, Speaker-in tun kuma dinner lo pawh chin chang hre lova kan kil dial dial a, dinner ber kher kan boy-cott hi kei chu ka phal thei lova. Hei chu ngaihtuah that a thain ka hria a. Kan la chhiar tawk lo em em mai an tih chuan a huho pawhin pawns pawh kan sawi tel tel ang a, helai hi, helai hi kan ti ang a, Khatiang khan kan sawiho tulin ka hria a, Darkar khat chuan nichina Pu Bawitluanga sawi ang khan a enfiah vek thei a ni, chhiar hrim hrime kha kan phut a nih chuan khatiang lampang zawng khan kal mai ila, In chhuahsan zawng te, a dinner boy-cott zawng te kha chuanin a mawi lovang. Kan House-a tizahawm loh lutuk dawn avangin pakhat a loh theih lohvin kan hnawhchhuak ta nghe nghe bawk si a. Chuvangchuan a dangho chuan tha takin titlang dial dial ila, a tha in ka ring.

PU ZORAMTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, thil a tha zawng kan zawng tlang a ni a, duh chu kan House dignity leh kan mawina kan en tel bawk a. Kan sawi ang khan kan Demand pawh hi kan Ruling

lampang zu kar thlak emaw chumi a Ruling tan thil mawi lo tur emaw atan pawh kan ti hauh lova. Kan sawi ang khan genuine takin kan chhiar hman lo tak tak ania kan ti a, chhiarna huana va chhuak rawh u tia School nau pang pawns va chhuak ula va chhiar rawh u tih ang lek kan Legislature, darkar khat va chhuak ula va chhiar ula chuan kan pass dawn nia tih ang ringawt mai a kha, dik tak chuan mi state pawhin an hria ang tih pawh a hlauhawm M.P.-ho khu Speakerin pawns va chhuak ula, hei kan dan pass tur hi va chhiar ula lo lut ula kan ngaihtuah leh ang ti sela a zahthlak em em mai a kang kha zawng. A hunah chu minute 5 emaw minute 10 emaw a School nau pang in hrem ang ziazanga kha kha zawng a mawilo em mai a. Chuvangin helai chu tih loh hrime tha-in ka hre ngawt mai.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA
MINISTER

: Awmzia a nei dawnin ka hre lova, member zahawm tak khan decission kan nei tawh a ti a. An decission ang khan an kal mai kha a tha mai a.

keini phal emaw phal loh emaw pawh an kal dawn tho tho

a ni a. Nichinah luh hma pawhin pass pui loh dan tur minrawn hriettir tawh tho tho a. Chuvang chuan decision siam tawh an nih chuan i decision ai khan an decision an ngai pawimawh anih chuan engpawhnise, Ruling nei tawh mai ila a tha mai Pu Speaker, i rel ang ang chu pawmtu an tam zawk chuan an tam ang a, an tlem zawk anih chuan tlem zawk mai tur a ni, he House-ah hian. Chu chu i rorel dan tur a ni mai.

PU VAIVENGA

: Pu Speaker, Nia, Bill a hi keipawh nichin khan kan la bel Chiang leh lo a tihah khan ka ngaihtuahna a kal a.

Mahse kan han sawiho a, Government lam lo tul tawhna te, tin, keimahni kan Session pawh hi vawikhat kan lo sawn hla tawh a. Tuna hetia kan tih leh te hian chuan hun a lo in la hek chho ve zel a. A Bill a sei tak a ni lova, tahchuan kan duh bera kha chu han belhchian a ni a. Khami belhchianna hun pek a, tin, a pass ah pawh hian a puma hetia ti mai lovin clause by clause pawhin Bill hi duhtui deuhah chuan a pass theih a. Chutiang ang zawng tea han tiha a sawrkar lam pawh ania keini member ho a te pawh nikhata hun kan lo save chu a tha lawm ni? tih ngaihtuahna a ni a. Chuvangin nia, Pu Ruale han rawtna kha kei awm hle in ka hria a, chu chu Opposition lam te kan member tam zawk pawhin kan pawm theih a, tun tum kan Session hi vawiin niah le thil a kan thlang tih lohah chuan kan tangrual tlangin a boruak a nuam chho em em in ka hria a. Chuvangin hemi a tawpna ah pawh hian lungrual taka kan tih chhoh a hlim taka kan tih hi tha in ka hria a, Pu Ruale han rawtna kha pawm tlang dialin ti ho thei ila a duhawm hle mai a. Chu chu kan support a ni.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA :

Pu Speaker, ni e, a zawh hma hrim hrim a kha chu a tha viau in ka hria a. Amarawhchu chhian han tihah khanin mi thil chhian

mite kan lo ni ve laklawh deuh a. Hemi kan dan siam dang danga hi kei mimal taka ka lo study ve danin a hemi lawng lawng ringawt ang chi a a Bill lang kha kan study tho lai khan State dangah te leh hmun dangah te an tih reference thenkhatte nena uluk deuh hleka lo en ching deuh ka nihna laiah khan helai hmun maia thil han tih rup rupa kha a harsa ang reng viauin ka hria a, kan uluk ta sa sa a. Chhian han tih kha chuan chhian pup pup pheii chuan darkar 1-ah chuan kan zo em em ang. Amarawhchu han meditate tak taka uluk zawka hmun danga an tihte nena han en a reference kan kawlte nen pawh khan a chak awmin ka hria a. Chulai ah chuan kan uluk ta sa sa a, engngeni naktuk leh vawina tih kha

a danglamna em em tiha kha rilrua awmin ka hria a, chu lai chu tawite in Pu Speaker, ka han sawi zawk duh a ni.

PU LIANSUAMA
MINISTER

: Kan Home Ministerina a rawtna kha tawitein han tawiawm ka duh a. Nikum September thla lam tawh khan kan Health Minister hi a theih loh lain hemi chungchang

thu hi thui tak sawiho a ni tawh a, tahchuanin Mizorama kan Nurse Association te leh a bik takin a in-charge Director, Health Department a mi te pawh he thu hi Central ah vawi duai lo kalpuin Home Ministry te, Law Ministry te an zuk chipchiar pui em em tawh a. Tin, India pumpuia an Nursing Council dante pawh chipchiar takin an-empui tawh a, zep nak emaw hei aia tha a han baatsaih leh dan tur chu tun mai ah chuan hriat pawh a harsa hle a, chuvangin a nghakhlek tute phei chuan nikum kan Favang Session-ah khanin passed pui daih tawh turah min lo ngai a. Nawrh dawn ut ut te pawhin kan Nurse hoten an nghahllehna avangin he sawrkar hi an lo nawr tawh hlin a. Tin, nichina kan sawi zawk tawh ang khanin thil tam lo te an a ni a, a pum hrim hrim hi chu he Bill-a hi fankim de deuh hlek phei kha chuan a thu tlangpua hi vawi tam tak vawili lai i ti teh ang kan hnenah hian pekin a awm tawh a. Chungte aia a materially- a thlak danglam awm chuang reng reng lo a zir duh ni tan chuan Lunglei North bialtu zahawm takina a sawi ang khan engemawchen kan lo chhiar tawh theuh a ni a. Chuvangchuan tun lawk a Kawnpui bialtu zahawm tak sawi ang khan kan chipchiar duh deuh a nih chuan clause by clause pawhin kan kal ang a. Nichina kan chawfak chawlh lai khan Deputy Leader Opposition ami khan min pass pui theihloh tur thu kha a rawn sawi daih tawh a. Tin, tunah hian chu chu i pha lo ila, tin, chulo lehah chuan Aizawl West II bialtu zahawm tak khan decision kan nei tawh a ti bawk a. Chuvangin decision hi engngeni kan hriatpui lofa, hun a lo kal hret ang a, kan hre mai dawn a. Hemi chungchang thuah hian kan Department te tan pawh hianin a hrihhai thlak tawh hlein kahria a. He House-a an Bill chungchang thuah hian a Minister-in a chanvo changtu-ina thupha a rawn chawi te pawh kha kan pawmpui tawh a thain ka hria a. Hetilaiah hian tihdanglam tur engmah awm tawh chuang lo ang tlukin a zuk ngaih theih tawh hial a, a tul anih chuan hotuten an sawi ang khan Session te kan la nei leh zel ang a, kan la siam danglam leh zel ang a. A Department te tan pawh hianin hei an lo tlaivar a, zahnih dawn lai. Chuvangin, zanin hi han hrem leh teh ang tih ang hialin a lang a. Pu Speaker, Speaker dinner boycott chungchangte phei kha chu tih chi a ni hauh lo va, kan hotute sawi ang khan. Hun danga Speaker in dinner a siam dan ang tlangpui ang lo va mo neih nena in chier-

chhuan rem chawp anih avangin zanin te hi chu hlim taka kan kilho a tha a ni. Deputy Leader Opposition lamin a rawn sawi anga a thu hrim hrimah hian kan vote pui lo- vang che u tihte kha chu leh anmahni lam ngaihdan nise- laugin. Chawhlui chungchangthu te phei kha chu thleng tel lo ila thahlein ka hria a. Engpawhnisela, darkar khat (1) emaw a tul i tih ang tawk tawk te chu hun min han pe la, vawikhat em pawh chhiar chhuah loh tih kha a dik viau va, chutichuanin naktuk hi chu tichho tawh lo ila tia rawtna kha ka rawn thlawp a ni e.

PU K.VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, member zahawmtak tak te sawi kha kan hrechiang vek a. Sawi kawit thui vak kha, ka hma ami sawi ang chi kha a tul pawhin kei ka hre lova. He Bill lo chhuah dan hi a tiratanga kan hriatsa a ni a, tukin zingah mai hetah hian ni lo se chuanin zing chawei kma tal khan kan in lo thleng nlawm sela, memberten lo chhiar hman ila. He Bill pass hi kan hreh lo. Sawi kawit pawh kan tum haoh lo. Amaherawhchu, Department leh Ministry kan zah vang a ni. An hma kan ngaih vang a ni. Vawikhatmah helaia darkar khat chhete pawh awm hman lo va helai dawhkana House-a kan luh a a awm ngai mai hi a awm ngai lova. Chumi chu he Sorkar zahawmna hi vawn sak kan duh avangin kan ti tang tang a, mawi thei ang berin. Chung zawnz zawnzte kan zuk ngaihtuah chuan kan ngen che u a, Sorkar Department pawh. Amaherawhchu, a ni lo zawnz deuh hlinin a pawh zam tum deuh hlinin kan in nawr lek lek mai a, a pawit kan ti tak meuh meuh a.

Nichina kan House Deputy Leader sawi kha ngaihtiam loh tur a ni lo. Keini chuan kan ngaihtuahnaah zanin chauh hi min zirtir ulangin, tichuanin a diklo lai te a lo awm anih pawhin corrigendum in a lokal ang a, a fel mai ang kan ti mai a ni. Speaker dinner pawh awm kan chak, amaherawhchu, a lek zawnza min kalpui chuan kan ti mai a ni. A lek zawnz ka tih chu helaiah member zahawm tak tak tena tukin zingah em dah-a han pass-pui te chu an tih ngawih ngawih ang kha keini chuanin kan ngaihtuahnaah a awm lo thei lo a ni.

Chuvangin Health Department pawh kan zah a ni. Vawiin niah hian fel lo sawi chhuak dawn ila, Education Bill chungchang thu atang pawhin atan theih daih mai. He Bill neitu pawh hian a Bill a ni tih a hre reng. Engatinge a zin ? Minister dang pawh zin ve mai awm tih thlengin sawi tur a awm a ni. Mahse khalam sawi kai kan tum chuang lo, chuvangin he sawrkar leh Department zahawm tak kan vawnpui chak che u a, he Bill zankhat chauh min zirpui ulangin. Tichuan naktukah ti mai a ni. Chumi pawh theih em em lo chu in nih kan ring ngai lova. Ngaihtuahna dangin nei anih ngawt lo chuan

chuanin. Thilsual kan ngaihtuah lo, thil tha lo kan ngaihtuah lo. Thil tha he Department tana tha leh a hlimna hi kan duh ve vang tho a ni. Chuvangin hei hi chu Pu Speaker, naktukah i ti hram ang u tih hi a tawp ber aten pawh ka la ngen duh hram che u a ni. Thil tha zawk in duh ve ngai anih chuanin. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU LALRAWNLIANA : Hei Pu Speaker, kan zin ka lo thleng chauh a, hemi Bill chungchang thu hi Delhi ah kan lo hria a. Chuti anih chuan kan thleng chho ho ang a, kan sawiho ang chu kan ti a. A Minister in-charge pawh a lo thleng tawh a. Hemi in Bill han re-introduced kha kan en ve hman lova. Tunah hei ka lo thleng chauh a ni a, chuvang chuan Minister in-charge pawh a lo thleng tawh bawk a. Dar 3 ah khan kan lo thleng rual a, a ho ngeiin he bill pawh hi sawiho ila tha in ka hria a, amah pawhin kan awm loh hlanin thil tiangin an sawi a, mawh min phurhsaktute pawh an zahawm viau mai a, thlen chhoh hma chu tha ka ti e a ti a. Chuvangin he Bill hi naktukah sawiho ila, keipawh zir ve ka duh a, duh angin kan la en ve hman lova. Kan member zahawm tak takten an sawi ang khan a tha lo zawng leh a dik lo zawnga sawikawi leh i tumna nilovin thil hre chianga Bill pass hi a nuam ve a, tin, hei tun tum kan zin chu kan hlim tiang viau nghe nghe a. Opposition leh Ruling te kan zuk zinho a. Kan hlim em em lain helaiiah boruak tianga a lo awm chuan a fel lo hle dawn pawhin ka hria a. Chuvangin a thu hrimah Minister a lo hawng tawh bawk a, muangchang zawkin zokin zawkin he Bill hi sawiho ila tih ka han rawt hranpa ve duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU VANLALNGENA : He Bill hi hmanni atanga pek DEPUTY SPEAKER a ni tawh a. Nichina i sawi ang khan siamthat tura chu pali/panga minor error mai mai a ni tih pawh an hria in ka hria a, member zahawmtakte hian, study kan duh e an ti a, study-na hun pek pawhin an duh chuang lova. Eng hi nge an duh tih ka hre lo tunah hian. Tunah hian rawtna Pu Ruala'n a nei a, vawiin ah hian study na hun darkar 4 pawh pe ila, vawiina pass a nih hrim hrim chuan kan chhuak dawn, decision kan siam tawh an ti a. Chuvang chuan an duha hi study-na hun hi a ni lo. Darkar 5 pawh pe la, vawiina pass tur hi chuan boycott an tum hrim hrim decision an siam tawh. Zirna hun hi an duh a ni lo, an duha hi engnge ni? an duha tak hi hmu mai rawh se. Chuvang chuan decision siam mai rawh. He Bill zirna hun hi an duha. Vawiinah darkar 5 pawh pe la, vawiina pass tur anih chuan an duh chueng lo. Chuvang chuan an duha chu pe mai la a tha mai lawm ni?

PU LALRINCHHANA :

Pu Speaker, hei kan Session a hlimawm viau thin a. Amaherawhchu vawiin ken Session boruak hi a danglam ang reng

viau a. Engpawhnisela, kan Session hun chhungin hlim takin hun kan hmang a, hei a hun tawp down tepah engemaw harsatna kan han nei a. Helaiiah hian Ruling lam pawh in kan Session hi hlim taka kan tawp kha min lungrualpui ka duh a. Tichuan a House kalphung hrim hrimah hei a bu a rewn siam thar anga ngaih a ni thei lova chu chu vawiin nia helaiia rewn deh luh a, vawiin nia ngaihtuah zui leh ringawta kha chu hemi House leh kan zabawna leh kan dignity pawh hi hum a ngai a ni. Nakin tuten emaw min lo sawisel sela ani la la a, a tlachawpa en mumal lovin MLA ten an pass sak ngawt che u a, kha thil kha a awm thei tlat. Chuvangin hemi kawngah hianin keimahni dignity hi kan hum a ngai bawk a ni. Engpawhnise, hemi kawngah hianin Nurse tena Nursing Council an neih hi duhpui ngawih ngawih kan ni. Tin, he Bill hi tluang taka kan neih thei chuan kan pass pui ngei ngei ang che u tih hi kan assure duh a ni. Amaherawhchu, khang thil hrang hrang han thir khan vawiin nia Bill lut vawiin kan boruak heti a ni nen, vawiin nia han tintlang a hei kum inah hetiang ang hian hun chuang kan hmang chho tawh ania la ngaihtuah a hma in. Chuvang chuanin kan lo study ve e, kan ti a khatianga kan tihna hun kan in pe tlang ania pakhatat chuan, chu chu a tul avangin. Chumi dawtah chuanin vawiin nia helaiia rewn phat study hman lova pha zui leh kan nih chuan keimahni pawh kan mawilo lutuk ang. Chu chu anih avangin tunah kan member zahawmtakin kan Minister in-charge dik tak ngei pawh a rawn thleng tawh a, naktuka kan tih chuan ama hoin kan ti thei dawn tih pawh kan hria a. Chumi chu i ngak tlang mai ang u. Chu chu kan Ruling lampang pawhin min pawmpui sela nang pawhin chutiang kawng chuan min kalpui mai rawh. Tichuan hlim takin he Bill pawh hi kan pass thei mai ang tih ka ring. Opposition lam pawhin pass ngei kan duh a ni. Chu anih avangin hemi kawngah hian i kal mai ang u tih kan sawi duh a ni.

PU C.L.RUALA
MINISTER :

Pu Speaker, Rawtna han siamtu ka ni bawk a, tawite-in hun min pe leh la. Kan Opposition lam khanin anmahhina consider

na lam an lo nei tawh anih pawhin re-consider leh sela ka duh khawp tak tak mai a. Tuna kan Session hi pawn lam atang pawhin lawmthu sawina kan dawng nak nak a, tun tuma in Session chu ngaihthlak a nuam hle mai an ti

a. Chutiang anga lungrual taka thil engkim titlang kan ni a. Chuvang chuan zaninah hlimtlang taka kan tihho ka duh tak tak a, kan sawi tawh ang khan dinner siamtu pawhin mo tha tak a nei a, mo hmuh te pawh a chakawm a. Chutiang anga a helaiia hi chu pass mai theih tur nia kan hriat avangin dik tak chuan kan han sawi kan han sawi hian keimahni hi kan dik lo ani tih a lang hle a ni. Chu chu kan admit ve a tha a, a Bill a kha la pek chhuah loh reng reng ni lovin pek chhuah tawh a ni a. Nimahse kan han sawiho khan a !! hei hi tihthat leh ni rawh se, chutichuan rawn ti leh rawh se kan ti a. Kan sawiho hnu in tianga pawm lailawkna chu kan nei a ni chauh mai a. A zir kha chu kan zir tawh hlawm a ni. Keimahniina khatieng hun reitak ohnunga kan lo zir reng reng lo a nih chuan keimahni hi kan thiam lo ve ani tih hi chu kan admit a tha khawpin ka hria. A dik lo laia pawh sawisel zat zat thei khawpin thenkhat phei chuan kan zir tawh a ni. Chutiang chuan a la zir lo te pawhin khami ohnung khan khati khawpa sawisel chu kan tia, kan lo zir ve leh tawh bawka, chuvang chuan hei hi chu khawngaihtakin pass tlan hram nisela hlim taka zanriah kilho a kha a duhawm in ka hria. Chu chu kan ngen a ni, decision kan siam tawh a, kan chhuak reng reng eng tih ringawt kha chu kei a tha ka ti lo khawp mai.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA : Pu Speaker, kan tlai zel zel
 MINISTER : dawn a, dar 7 thleng pawn ti
 ila a fiah dawn chuang lova.
 Democracy dan ang a thlan
 kelkhawm kan ni a, Democracy dan kha i lek tur ani mai a.
 Ngaihdon siam mai rawh. Chu chu kan kal dan khan a ni
 tawh mai a. Kha kha decide-na tur chu a ni mai.

PU H.RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, kan Agriculture
 Minister zahawmtak sawi ang
 khanin decision la tawp mai
 rawh. Kan duh loha chu he
 Bill hi Pu Speaker, 1972
 kumtir atanga MLA nih tirhin hetiang Bill sawi dawna
 zing dar 9 hnua helai dawhkana dah hi i hre ngai lovang.
 Hei hi a vawikhatna a ni, hetiang hi awm leh tawh lo bawka
 rawh se kan ti. Kan duh loha chu he Bill hi kan study
 hman lo. A Bill en dah an thlak an thlak alawm. Tun hi
 a vawilina enih tawh hi. Chuvang chuan memberton thiam
 lohna kan nei lo. Department hi an thiam lova, introduce
 niah pawh an introduce ngam lova, an hnukkir leh thin a,
 khati vel kha ania thiam lohna kan neih ka hre lo. Chu-
 vang chuan engpawhnise, a tlai lutuk tawh, min thehthang
 rei lutuk tawh Pu Speaker, thu ngaiiah bawka kan kal
 decision la tawp mai rawh.

S P E A K E R

: Awle, anih leh aw !! nia, thu tlukna House-in a siam hma-in Speaker dinner boycott tihte kha chu boycott a ni lo a ni. Engpawhnisela, ka sawi duh chu thu tlukna kan siam hnu ah khan lehlam duh zawng anih chuan lehlam duh loh zawng a ni thei a. Chutiang chuan a in thlakthleng thei a, chuvangin a engapawh chu kan thu tlukna nise a dinner kal loh tiha kha chu khawngaihni ti lo hram ila, kan duh zawng ang a lo nih loh pawhin. Chuvangin khami nichina kal lo tura tih tlukna awm tawh anga sawi kha ania kan tlawhkhelh ni. Anih aw ! kha kha chu nia, tlawngaih chhuah tur ania a Speaker dinner lam chu. Speaker hian thil tih theih a nilova, House ngaihndan kha thu tlukna a ni mai thin a. Vawiina he Bill pahnih te vawin a pass duh leh duh loh vah a then theih tawh a. A hun peka kha chu kawng hram niselangin. (Pu C.D. Ruala : Vawiina rawn thelut ni ringawt lova an siam-that avanga dah leh a ni tih kha kan chian a tul a ni) Aw ni e, chu chu kan sawi tawh tawh vawin va, vawiina han zir leh hleka darkar engti emaw chung han zir leh a vawiina pass hman hram hi a tha a ni tih leh naktuk emaw nisela tih kha kal rel tur a ni tawh mai a ni. Chuan vawiina pass hman hram nisela zir lehna hun erawh chu in pek nisela tih lam kha a kal hmasa a. Naktuk tih kha a hpungung zawk a, vote kan la dawn e. Naktuk a tih duh zawng banphar rawh u le, anih vawinah zirna hunte peka vawiina, kan lo chhian nual tawh bawk a. Vawinah hian pass tawh mai ila tih duh zawng khan ban phar ru le. Vawiina tih kha a tlu ta zawk a. Chuvangin engpawhniselangin, vawiina duh lo te pawh khanin tih hram hram tum tur ania. Speaker dinner lam kha chuh !! Zir nan hun in pek leh engemaw darkar 1 tal in pek leh tih kha a ngai em? Ngai lo maw. A ngaih loh chuan sawi duh nei chuan sawi zel rawh ule. Kan sawi duhtawh tawh em ?

PU P.C.BAWITLUANGA

: Pu Speaker, thil pakhat clause 34-na 'Protections of persons acting on good faith under the Acts Rules or Bye Laws' tih kha min han hrilhfiiah lawk ka duh a. No 4-ah khan 'No suit or other legal proceedings shall be instituted against any persons for any thing done or intended to be done in good faith under this Act Rules or Bye Laws made there under' a tia, kha kha a sang ang reng veih vawih hle in ka hre mai a. Khalai kha engnge ni a awmzia a kha ka zuk man chian loh vang em ni ? phok 18-na.

S P E A K E R : Minister in-charge khan a lo chhinchhiah em ? phek 18 na. A dang. Anih aw Minister in-charge, khan han sawifiah se.

PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Speaker, Tawite ka sawi MINISTAR duh tlat. Nichina Sangau bialtu zahawmtakin "hetilai ah hianin Cabinet Minister te leh Council of Minister te pawhin in en lawm ni" ? an tih te kha, Nia, amah pawh hetiang lo ti ve fo tawh kha a ni a, Sawker Bill a lo luh dawn reng rengin Council of Minister ten an en hmasa ziah tih chu tlang hriat vek a ni a. Tin, kan ngaihthlak tawh angin he Bill bik phei hi chu Central ah vawi duai lo kalpui a ni a. A famkim lo nia an hriat te, Mizoram Law Department ina a bet fel vek tawh hnuah pawh khulam ;angin a chipchiar taka an lo enpui vek tawh anih avang hian tilaiah chuanin kim lo a awm tawh lo ang chu tiin lungawi takin kan lo kalpui a ni a.

Tin, nichina kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan he dana hi dan awmsa tam tak Assam Nursing Registration an ti nge ni a tawi zawngin Assam Aot te, tin, India ram pumpuia an hman te chungte nena a tha lai lai lawrkhawma lak a ni nghe nghe a. Chuvang chuan tuna kan Opposition thian tena an han sawi kha tlemte han sawi leh ila, he a chhung thu-ah hian kan bel a ni. Tin, kan belna ber pawl anih ka rinna chhan chu nikum atang daih tawha in mun anih avangin. Chuvangin vawin nia kan pass ho tak lohna ah pawh hian vawin niah kan hma dawh- kana lo awm ta kan chhiar chhuak hman lo nilovin thil dang zawk daih a ni a. Chu chu kan hriatpui love. Chuvangin nichina kan Home Minister-in a rawn tarlan tawh ang khan a phek hrang hranga an rilru a an la pawm hleih-theih loh te pawh kha an la rawn sawi thei a, a lawmawm a. Chuvang chuan hemi Bill chungchang thu-ah hian sawi tur tam tak an neih nghe nghe pawh ka ring a. Tichuan a hma a mawphurtute zinga mi pawh ni ve mahila, hei dan 31 na kan ti dawn nge ? Article nge ? Clause ? Magistrate-in Council ina a complain chauh loh chuan cognizance a la thei lo ang han tih te ang chi hi chu nakinah han hrihfiah leh zual sela, sawiho naah te tel tawh mahilangin, hetia Assembly-a chipchiar taka han en hnu hianin a lo leng chhuak ve leh zel a ni a. A hma khan First Class Magistrate te chauh lo ehuan in

hemi chungchang thu a offence te hi a trial tur a ni lo tih a awm a. Tichuan a dan 29-na te leh a section dang dang kha han ngaihtuahin Nurse emaw, Health Visitor emaw, mid-wife emaw khang te khangin Complain a neih na tura kha lo awm ta ang se engtingge ni ang le ? Kha-mi Council te kha Councilin a register chungchangah te, Council ina a tihdan kha dik lo in hre ta miau se, dan 31-na te hi engnge a awmia tih chiang leh zawk deuha han sawitha in ka hria a.

Pu Speaker, kan din chhuah
pui zawk taka chu vawiina he dan kan Nurse hote leh Health Worker te, hemi ina an concern tur reng reng ten an nghahhleleh tawhna rilru hre em em a in sawi baw si a, han pass dawn ta cheng a sawi pawh tur zawn zawn hi a vanduaithlak hle in ka hria a.

Kan Department, Health
Department hianin an famkim lohna an Minister kal tlang in thupha an chawi tawh a, chumi hnua zanin han riah pui leh te te emaw, tin, darkar hnihkhat pawh zirna kan pe leh ang che u tih pawh duh tawh chuang si lo rilru ang chi hi chu a vanduaithlak hle in ka hria a. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, hemi chungchang ah hian sawi tur tam awm tehchiam lo mahse chu chu kan sawi tel pah duh a.

Tin, a Bill a-a definition
2-na (a)-na a tlar tawp ber dawttu ah khangin engtingge ni min han hrilhfiah leh tho selangin, Auxiliary Nurse cum Midwife with basic qualification of class X passed or H.S.L.C. Constituted under this Act a ti a. Chuvang in he Act ah hian chutiang chu a constitute chuang silova, khang te te kha tihsual palh a la awm thei cheu a. Heng hi patent error te anih chuan Pu Speaker, nangman i thuneihna a i correct theih vek kha an ni a. Chu chu Minister-in min han hrilhfiah thei baw selang.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Vaia.

PU VAIVENGA

: Pu Speaker, vawiin ah hei Nursing Council rawn din-chhuah theihna tur Mizoram Nursing Registration Bill,

1990 an rawn buatsaih chhova, vawiina pass tura an rawn ti hi lawmawm ka ti a. Nie, kan Nurse te an khawngaih-thkak em em a. Hetilaiah Nursing Training School kan lo neih hlawm te, Lunglei-ah Baptist Kohhranin a nei a, hetah Durtlang-ah Synod Hospital-in an nei a. Tin, keini Government-in hetilaiah an nei bawk a, chumi hnuaiah Health Worker Training-na te kan nei a. Heng ho examna zawng zawnga hi hemi Council hi kan la neih hleihtheih loh avangin Assam buaipui kan ngai reng thin a. Chumi ang chu tunah hian hemi kan lo passed a, Nursing Council kan lo neih hian a lo bo ve thei dawn tawh a. Hei hi tunhma atanga kan nghahhlelh em em thin a kha tunah hian a lo piengchhuak dawn ta hi lawmawm ka ti a.

Nia, he Bill hi kan chhah dan a bul atanga tlema a fuh loh deuhhlekh avangin hei lungruual tak pawhin kan passed thei ta lova, pawh ka ti a. Heng ram pum huap thil hetiang ngaihtuahna ah te hian chuan lungruual taka Opposition te nen pawh a he Bill tak pheih hi chu han passed ho a chakawm hle in ka hria a.

Tin, a Bill ngau ngau laia zuk en hian hemi a member tura, heng ho hi member nise a han tih leh President thlan dan tur a han tih leh dana ka han ngaihtuah hian Council a nihna a hlut dawn tehluul nen, mi tul tak tak hlinin hetilaiah hian an heed leh dawn a ni mai awm mang e aw !! a Chairman tur emaw, a President tur ang zawng emaw a zuk tih pawh khan heta member ni thei tura te atanga in thlang tur an nih si chuan kan nghahhlelh tehluul nen mi tul tak bawkin engemaw tiin enkawl leh tho a va ngai awm em tih te a zuk ngaihtuah theihin ka hria a. Tin, chulovah a Bill. lam hrim hrimah hian a Secretary tur a lang lova, Registrar chu treasurer a ni ang a tih hetah 12-na engemaw laiah khan a lo lang leh a. Tin, hetah Financial Memorandum ah a Act a tel thei silovah khan erawh chuan Registrar chu Secretary a ni tur ang khan a rawn show leh a. Chutianga han ngaihtuah neuh neuh chuan a Secretary tur ang a Registrar a pawh chu em ni mai dawn ? An tuma chu niawm chuan a lang a. Amaherawhchu a main act ah hianin a awm lo a ni mai awm mang e aw !! ka ti a. Chutiang te chuan a zuk tih theih a. Amaherawhchu, khami neuh neuh te lai lo famkim lo palh te emaw, a engemaw laia te kha chu engpawh ni ta sela, Pu Speaker, ka han sawi duh ber zawk a chu hemi Bill Mizoram Nursing Registration Bill kan lo nei a, Nursing Council a lo piang tura hi lawmawm ka ti a. Hemi hian kan Health Department kan Nurse ho hah taka lo thawkho te tan thil pawimawh tak kan ramin a hetia keimahni ta a kan lo neih hi lawmawm ka ti a, chu chu ka han sawi duh a ni e.

S P E A K E R : Minister khanin han khai-
khawm sela, pass han dil
nghal sela. Chhan ngai te
chhang tel bawk sela.

5
PU ZALAWMA : Pu Speaker, thil pakhat
MINISTER kan sawi ve, tawite ania,
Financial Memorandum tihah
hian heta a ziah dan hian
hemi Infant Stage anih lai hi chuanin engmah contribu-
tion a nei thei lo eng he Council hian tihah hian hemi
a member tur a te hnen etang hian Registration fee emaw,
hetah hian revenue an lak dan tur hi telh ve thei sela,
entirnan, Registration fee member te a Bill pakhat
pawh khan Rs. 100/- theuh emaw te chu an la ve mai
thei a. Midwife emaw, Nurse emaw te kha membership
atan khan. Tunah Rs. 25,000/- (Singhnih, sangnga)
provision an year-mark a, kumin planah mahse expendi-
ture tur chu Rs. 71,300/- (Singsarih, sangkhat leh
zathum) a ni a. Hetah hian hemi hi an meet leh turin
engemaw thawhchhuah a Council hian Council a nihna ang
a Autonomous Body ang lek lek anih avang hian Revenue
hi siam ve thei se a tha dawn lawm ni ? kan ti mai ania.

S P E A K E R : Minister.

PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Speaker, nichina Member
MINISTER zahawmtak Phuldungsei bialtu
kan Minister ina a sawi ang
khan vanduaithlak takin Bill
lawmawm tak, tin, kan ram pawhin a nghahfak leh a chhawr
em em tur, ko kim lo taka kan pass tur hi vanduaithlak
hle in ka hria a. Member ten an sawi tak ang khan he
Bill hi MNF Sawrkar lai atanga duan chhuah tawh a ni a,
fehchhuah pui tawh thin a ni a. Amaherawhchu, Concurrent
list anih avangin Central ah Health Ministry leh Law
Department a kaltlang mai bakah Indian Nursing Council
remtihna lak tel a ngai a. Hemi tur hian vawi tam tak
feh chhuahpui a ni a, chung an fehchhuah pui naah chuan
tum khat phei chu

remchang takin Delhi a ka awm lai a ni a. Helama an Nurse hruaitute pawh Law Minister hnenah khan ka lenpui ve nghe nghe a ni a. Chutianga he Bill hi harsa taka buatsaih a ni a. Tin, a Bill buatsaih chungchang thu ah pawh a harsa viau reng a ni a. Assembly ah pawh Introduce tum a ni a, harsatna an awm leh deuh a. Mahse hei introduced an nih hram hnu pawhin thil fel hlel deuhhlele awma Member ten an hriat avangin theihtawpin ennewn chungchangah hian ni e, a Department te ten pawh a luhai thlak duh hle ang tih Memberten an hriatth thiam ka duh tak tak a. Thenkhatte chuan duhthawh tak in Department te anchhia kan lawh thelh thelh in tawng mawi lo te kan hman khum thelh thelh a, hei hi thil pawl tak niin ka hria a.

Ka sawi tak ang khanin he Bill buatsaih chungchangah hian kut tam tak kaltlang a ngaih avangin duh angin a kal thei lova.

Tin, heta Department kan han tih hian technical error te, leh heng typing mistake tak ngial pawh hi ti tha turin a Department mawhpurtu tak taka te hi mithiam famkim an ni bik lova. Dan lama thil hria an ni bik lova, section tih te, Clause tih te, Sub-section tih te pawh hi thenkhat tan chuan sawi thiam har tak a lo ni a. Chumi avang chuan Law Department rawih leh a ngai a, Law nen khan beihruel zel a ngai a. Chuvang tak chuan a Department ringawt khanin Member tam tak sawiselna kha a siam tha mai thei lova. Chuvangin hun a duh phah a ni a, nimin tlaiah khanin Member zawng zawngte ina sem vek turin peih hram tum a ni a, amarawhchu, nichina hun hmasa zawka ka sawi tak ang khan typing mistake te, leh Cyclostyle a herna tur hun tha te a awm loh avangin leh a cyclostyle te a lo that tawh loh avangin kan ti hman te lova. Tukin zing dar 7 ah an peih chauh a, an tlaivar thak thak reng a ni a. Chumi hnu-ah hetah House a pek luh leh loh chuan a Department khanin memberte hnenah direct in a sem ngawt thei lova. An theih anga hma ah chuan an rawn sem ani tih House ka hriattir duh tak tak a. A Bill hrim hrim a chu ka sawi tak angin he House ah hian a luhna a rei tawh a, keipawhin tuna kan Health Minister zahawmtak ai ka aw hma hian a Bill a hi chu ka chhiar chhuak a, ka thiam ang tawh tawh chuan ka zir hman vek tawh a ni.

Amaherawhchu, memberten an duh ang tawh a tlin lohna te an sawichhuah hnu-ah kan han en tha leh a, siamthat tur awm lai lai te chu kan han siamtha leh a ni a. Member tena han sawi tak te kah kan sawi hmain tlem helai hi sawi tha in ka hria a, Pu Speaker, Nursing Council hi kan neih loh avangin kan Health Department hian a bik takin kan Nurse te hian harsatna tam tak an tawh a ni. Nichinah tunhma a kan Health Minister lo ni tawh thin Kawnpui bialtu ina a rawn sawichhuah tak ang khan Tlumte nghah tak taka an nghahhlele a ni a.

5
Tunah hian Assam dan hnuaiia kan awm a, Assam hnuaiia kan awmna pawh he danah hian kan rawn ziahlan nghe nghe kha. Chutah chuan Nurse-ten an exam dawnin tunhma chuan saptawng thiam lo te an lo ni a, chung saptawng thiam lo te chuan zawhna kha mizo tawngin an chhang a, saptawng a an zawhna siam kha mizo tawngin an leh sak a, Mizo tawngin an chhang a, chu chu an lehlin sak leh thin a ni. Examination chungchangah pawh namem lovin harsatna an tawk a ni. Tin, exam paper thawn chungchangah te, nichina kan Revenue Minister-in a sawi tak ang khan exam fee chungchangah te, Registration fee chungchangah te, harsatna tam tak an tawk a. Tuna kan tawh lian em em chu chhim lamah sewn a ni a, Serkawnah Nurse-ho zirna sikul kan nei ve a, amaherawhchu, Assam Nursing Council in a pawm rih tlat loh avangin harsatna tam tak saw sikul sawn a tawk a ni. Mahse he Bill hi kan House zahawmtakin a pass chuan chung harsatna zawng zawng chu anni tan pawh sutkian in a awm dawn a. Dispur atanga zawhna zu lak kher kher te a ngai dawn tawh lova, Aizawl atangin engkim a tih theih dawn ta a ni. Chu chu Pu Speaker, statement of object and reasons tihah khan chiang takin a rawn sawi nghe nghe kha. Chipchiarin sawi lo mai ila a tha in ka ring a.

5
Tin, Pu Speaker, hemi a Bill hrim hrimah hian nichina ka sawi tak kha sawinawn leh the in ka hria a. Assam hnuaiia kan awm rih avang te leh India ram hmun hrang hranga an lo tih dan Nursing Council neih tih te, Indian Nursing Council ten an lo tih dan ang anih avangin kan rama tling lo kan tih te hman a ngai tlat a ni.

Nichina Member zahawmtakin Section 34-na an sawi kha keipawh Pu Speaker, ka chhlar tirh chuan a chal lutuk deuhin ka hre ve a ni. Amaherawh chu ka sawi tak kha Indian Pattern a ni a, he dan hi keimahni own-warda kan thu-a kan siam theih ngawt a ni lova, India ram kalphung hmun hrang hranga an lo tih dan a nih avangin khatiang khan dah loh theih a ni lova. Heng lai kan Law Department a mithiam te nen pawh vawi duai lo kan en a, a thlak ngawt theih loh chin a awm a ni. Amaherawhchu, khatah khan amah vek khan engemaw chen chu a sawifiah reuh nghe nghe a. Section 34-na ah hian a hnathawh dan tur te heta a rawn sawiah hian chiang fakin a hmuh theih a, chutianga chal em em pawh chu lo nise kha Council a kha thunei tak emaw Court khin theih loh hial emaw pawh lo ni ta ang sela, a hnathawhna tur chu Act emaw, he Act hmanga Rule siam emaw, chu Rules hnuaiia by laws a siam emaw hmang khan a thawk dawn a ni a. Chuvang in a rules siamna a provision chungah hian a awm a, heng rules siam lai hian ngun takin en kan lo tum ang a, heng harsatna kan tawh ang te hi chu siamthat leh theih ngei pawh kan beisei a ni.

Tin, pattern error ti mai
ila, thil tih hmah tam tak kan nei a, Pu Speaker, phok
9-na, Clause 18-na para 2-naah khan 'Provided that not-
withstanding any rule made under clause B of section I
of section 4. No piece shall be chargeable for the
registration under this Section of a Nurse' khami thleng
khan han chhiar lawk ila, khatah khan Clause B of Sub-
section of section 4 tih kha tihsual tak tak a ni a, hei
hi sub-section I of clause 32 tih tur a ni a. Ka sawi
tak ang khan (Speaker : Section nge clause ?) Provided
that notwithstanding any Rule made under clause B of
section 4 tih kha, sub-section I of 32 tia dah theih anih
chuan Pu Speaker, i phalna-in siamthat mai theih a ni a,
(Speaker : a 32 chu nge, clause nge section ?) I of 32
ringawtin, B of I of section 4 tih kha, khami ah khan
sub-section I of section 32, B awm lo thleng khan. Anih
dan turin Pu Speaker kan chhiar mai ang e aw. 'Provided
that notwithstanding any rule made under sub-section I of
section 32' hei hi section an lo ti mai a, mahse clause
tihawm tak a ni a. Engpawhnisele, hei chu pattern error
a ni a, min ngaihthiam ka ring a. Tin, a meaning khawiah
mah hian a tibo chuang lova, keini pawhin number chu
Rules kan ti mai a. Pu Speaker, kan hrethiam ang chu.

Tin, thil pakhat leh chu hei
Council Composition chungchangah khan nichin khan Kawnpui
bialtu MLA zahawmtak khan a rawn sawi a. Ni e, mi tul
tak tak chu an ni reng mai a, amarawhchu heng mi tul tak
tak te hi kan mithiam tak tak te an ni a. A chhan chu
exam chungchang te an rel dawn avangin khang mithiam tak
tak thluak kha he Council hian a chhawr lo thei lova.
Tin, Register tur kha heta financial memorandum-ah khan
dah a ni a, register chu Council Secretary a ni nghal
dawn a ni tih a in ziak kha kan hmu thei ang a. Amarawh-
chu main act-ah hian a tel love kan tih talh erawh chuan
thudang a ni ang a, khang kha chu nakin hnu-ah Pu Speaker
i phalna-in a la ennawn theih tho ang chu.

Tin, Pu Speaker, hemi finan-
cial memorandum chungchangah hian han sawi tehchiam a har
viauin ka hria a, amarawhchu hei Mizoramah MBSE te kan
nei a, heng hi semi-independent an ni tho va, heng kan
enkawl dan ang hian kan enkawl a tha ang a. Tin, a pumpui
hian chhiar ila, register a ruat dawn pawhin emaw eng
officer pawh lo appoint dawn & sela he Council hian State
Sawrkar phalna la hmasa lo chuan a ruai thei dawn lovin
a appoint thei dawn chuanglo a ni. Chuvangin helaiah
chuan State Sawrkar kut liau liau-ah independent-in a
awm lova, an awm a ni tih House ka hriattir duh bawk a.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan he-
 laia Council thuneihna ah khan section 19-naah khan han
 chhiar thla zai zai ila, Register an lo ni dawn ta a,
 khang Register te chungchangah khan ni e, register theih
 loh chin kha an sawithla zai zai a, chung register duh
 loh an lo neih taka te chuan khawiahnge complain an
 neih leh tak ang tih kha zawhna awm thei tak chu a ni
 reng a, phak 11-na E-na (e)-na te ah khanin re-entry
 provision a awm a. Tin, hemi Council hian chung a tupawh
 an lo vui theihna ber chu register kan ni lo tih kha a
 lo ni a. A chhan chu khewi sikul atang pawhin sawrkarin
 emaw khawi Council pawh ina a lo recognised institution
 reng reng atanga an passed chhuah hnu khan register loh
 chuan sawrkarin a ruai thei dawn lova. Chumi-a Sawrkar
 hnathawh an duh emaw, in register an duh a lo hnialna
 kha an vuina niawm deuh ber a ni a, amarawhchu, hetah
 hian provision fel tak (e)-na te hian a rawn siam a.
 Tin, 2/3 majority-in chung an vuina te chu Council-in
 en lehin phalna a pe thei ang a ti a. Tin, hmanni khan
 an sawi zauh tawh a, Nurse zir tura qualification hi
 H.S.L.C. anih loh pawhin Class X passed a ni tur a ni tih
 a ni a, passed lo tam tak an awm si a tih a ni a. Tunhma
 in a passed lo tam tak an awm reng a, amarawhchu, heng a
 passed lo awm te hi Assam Medical Nursing Council hnuah
 in register tawhte an ni a, anni tan khan kha kha anni
 ah a in relevant ve lova. A zir thar tur lak chungchangah
 erawhchuan an zir tur a zirin H.S.L.C. passed te an ni
 ang a, chu lovah a sang leh zual an zir duh chuan P.U.C.
 passed te an ni ang tih hetah khan provision a rawn siam
 thliah thliah kha kan hmu in ka ring a.

Pu Speaker, he Bill hi chhiar
 neuh neuh hian a ngaihnaawm khawp an Hei he Bill hi House
 ah kan Minister zahawmtak aiawhin ka pilot dawn a ni tih
 ka hriat tirh atang khan kan chhiar a, kan Nurse tuna
 a za-a za bi awmte tana hamthatna hlir tunhma-a he dan
 kan neih loh avanga hamthatna an lo neih theih lohzia te
 kan hmuh chhuahin a chhiar a nuam a, hamthatna a pek tur
 te han thliar hian chhiar nawn a nuam tak takin ka hria a,
 sawithui viau a chakawm hle in ka hria a. Amarawhchu,
 Pu Speaker, Dinner te kan nei dawn bawk si a, thui tak
 ka sawi lo mai ang a. Opposition te chu awm sela chuan
 hei aia thui deuhhleka sawia a Bill pawh hi mahni thiam
 ang tawk tawka han hriahfiah ka duh a. Chu chu tawk rih
 mai sela Pu Speaker, he Mizoram Nursing Registration Bill,
 1990 hi he Hcuse hian lungrual taka min pass pui turin
 ka han ngen e.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Clarify ngai a awm a ni.
 Clause 19-na kha Sub-clause
 I a nei a. Tin, he sub-
 clause hian paragraph A to B
 a nei a, sub-clause II a awm lova. Sub-clause I hi ziah
 lan a ngai lovang tih heta II a awm loh avang hian I tih
 hi ngai lo ta sela, Minister-in a ngen ang leh tih dik
 ngai te siamthat theih chin chu siamthat anih tawh hnu
 in "The Mizoram Nursing Registration Bill, 1990" Clause
 II-na atanga clause 136-na thleng hi pass remti zawngin
 'Remti' tiru leh, (Remti) Remti lo in awm em (an awm lo)
 Clause 2-na atanga 136-na thleng chu passed a ni ta a.
 Clause I-na atanga Enacting Formula hi pass remti zawng
 in 'Remti' tiru leh, (Remti) Remti lo in awm em (an
 awm lo) Clause I-ma leh Enacting Formula pawh passed a
 ni a. He Bill hi a pumpui a Bill 'The Mizoram Nursing
 Registration Bill, 1990 hi a pumpuia pass remti zawngin
 'Remti' tiru le, (Remti) Remti lo in awm em (an awm lo)
 He Bill hi passed a ni e. Pakhat kan nei leh a, chu chu
 'The Pharmacy Extension to Mizoram Bill, 1990' a ni a.
 Hei hi kan Minister-in House-ah sawiho rawn dil sela.

PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Speaker, i phalna-in 'The
 MINISTER Pharmacy Extension to Mizoram
 Bill, 1990' hi he House hian
 min ngaihtuaksak ka ngen a.
 Pu Speaker, i phalna bawkin hetih rual rual hian he Bill
 hi Extension chauh a ni a, tin, kan remtih khan a Bill
 taka kha hetah kan hmang thei dawn tihna chauh a ni si
 a han sawi tur a awm lo bawka. Pass min dil tir nghal
 thei mai lawm ni?

S P E A K E R : Sawi duh an awm leh awm loh
 a thu a ni mai a lawm. Sawi
 duh neiin sawi rawh u le. A
 nih leh sawitur dang a nei
 leh sawi se, pass han dil
 mai se.

PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Speaker, tlem min hrilh-
 MINISTER fiah tel a ngain ka hria a,
 a main Act a hi kan nei bawka
 silova. Hei hian Pharmacies
 ho te tan engnge ni kan ramah hlawkna a nei dawn? Chung
 te pawh chu a pawngpaw pass dil mawl mai loh deuh khan
 tilaiah chiangkhang deuhhleka min hrilh loh chuanin a
 objective te, a aims a te kha han lang nual bawka mahse
 kha sia chipchiar deuhhleka khan ram dangin a an lo hlawk
 pui tawh thin dan leh keini tana a relevanti kha han sawi
 tel selangin, Minister kan ngen pah teh ang a, pass a
 dil rual in.

FU VANLALINGHAKA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei a Principal Act-a hi tuna member zahawmtak ina a sawi ang khanin kan rawn sem thei lova, a pawl hlein ka hria a. A Bill hi hei a extension tura hi lehkhah phekk tlemte a ni na-in kan rama hman dan tur hi chumi chang chumi bung tih anih avang hian a tam hlea, a ziaak tlem na-in. (Adan bupui hei, hetiang ang tiat deuhthaw hi a ni a) han chhut zawh rual a ni lova. Tunah pawl Nursing Registration chungchang ringawta pawl kan chhu sual kan chhu sual a ni a, kha kha chu min lo ngaihthiam a tha in ka ring a. Pu Speaker, hei Mizoram ah hian he Dan hi hman anih loh avangin kan Pharmacies the hian harsatna a nei a. Chumi an harsatna pakhat chu a bul takah chuan Indian Pharmacy Council hi India ramah 1935 Government of India Act in hman theih a ni ang e tia keini Mizoram pawl hian hemi Adaptation of Law-a 1972-ah khan hman hise kan han tih pawl khan, amaherawhchu a pumpui khan kan hmang thei lova. Chumi avang chuan State Pharmacy Council kha, Mizoram Pharmacy Council kha kan nei thei ta lo a ni. Tuna kan pass erawh hi chuan a extension a kha kan pass chuan hemi a bik takin chapter 3 te, chapter 4 te, Chapter 5 te hetiangho hi kan ramah a applicable a hman theih ve dawn tawh a. Chumi-a kan hlawkna em em, tur pakhat chu tunah hian Pharmacies kan neihte hi Register loh deuh vek an ni a, Sorkarah hna an thawh dawn chuan Register loh chuanin (in register hmasak loh chuan) Pharmacy Councila Registration neih loh chuan Sorkar hna a thawh theih loh a ni. Tunah erawhchuan engemawti kawng kawngin kan la in chhawr a ni a, tin, hei Damdawi zawrhna te hmun hrang hrangah kan nei a. Chung Damdawi zawrhna tura kan dawr siamah te chuan chi hrang hrang kan zuar a, Sorkarin damdawi zawrhna tur kha dawrah khan heti zat hi in zuar thei ang a ti a, a zawrh dan chi hrang hrang a awm a, licence in a huam zau deuh te, a huam zim deuh te a awm a. Mahse khami Drug licence a kha a dawr neitu in a hmang dik em? a damdawi zawrh leh a licence ina a chawh kha a in ang em? tih va check tur chuan Register Pharmacies lo chuan a check thei lo a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan ramah hian engemawti in executive order in kan han in tir zawk ang a. Dan lo angin kan kal zawng ka ti chiah lova. A mamawhna in min nang a ni ber a, hemi Act hi kan rama extend anih hnu chuan Dan dik takin Pharmacies Register ho chuan chungte chu an check thei dawn a ni. Thil pakhat erawhchu kan state pawl hian he dan hman anih rual rual hian harsatna hlek kan neih ve theih tur a awm a. A bik takin thingtlang hmuna a ni dawn a. Thalna nei lem lova lo zuar ve ngawt ngawt te an awm a. Chungte tan chuanin harsatna engemaw chenah a awm ngei ngei ang tih ka ring a. Amaherawhchu, a Rules lamah te ngun deuhvin en a ni ang a, chung thingtlang miretheite harsatna hrethiam ngawih ngawih a thil lo ti te chungchang pawl chu a Rules lamah enfel theih ngei kan beisei a ni.

Tin, hemi Pharmacies Act, Pharmacy Council kan tih rual rual hian thil pakhat sawilan Pu Speaker tha a ka rin chu hei Doctor te pawh hianin damdawi an han chawh a, chu damdawi an chawh chuan hmun thenkhatah chuan Doctor khan amahni damdawi chawh kha an hralh ve mai a. Hei hi tun atang chuan he Act hi kan hman chuan phal a ni dawn tawh lova. Chuhaih chuan harsatna kan nei leh mai awm mang e aw tih theih a ni a. Amaherawhchu, Doctor te hi mithiam zawk, dan pawisa tura ngaih an ni a, chungte chuan he dan hi an zahthian em em ang tih kan beisei tlat a ni.

Ka sawi tak ang khan Pu Speaker, han sawi thui dawn chuanin, an hamthatna ringawt pawh hi sawi tur a awm a. Heta Pharmacy Council din theihna tur Mizoram kan han neihna tur pawh hian lekhathawn tam tak a kal a. Kan sawi tak ang khan concurrence list ami a ni a, Central lam phalna a ngai a. Tichuan Central pawhin phalna minrawn pe a. An lekhah number pawh hei kan ziak kiau a ni a. Chutiang chuan Central lam pawhin hetiang tak hian ti ve ula an tiha an lo remtih tawh sa a ni a. Archipchiara kan sawi chuan Johana ziak ang em chuan kan sawi thei ang chu ka ti lova, kan sawi thui lutuk palh ang tih a hlauhawm a. Dinner lampangte rilru-ah a cham deuh tawh bawk si nen. Pu Speaker, hemi Pharmacy Extension chu Mizoram Bill, 1990 hi he House zahawmtak hian min pass pui turin ka ngen e.

S. I. E. A. K. E. R. : Minister-in a rawn dil tawh ang khan The Pharmacy Extension to Mizoram Bill, 1990, clause 2-na leh 3-na pass remti apiangin remti tiru le, (Remti) Remti lo? (an awm lo) Passed a ni e. clause I-na leh Enacting Formula kha pass remti zawngin 'Remti' tiru le, (Remti) Remti lo? (an awm lo) Passed a ni a. Tichuan The Pharmacy Extension to Mizoram Bill, 1990 hi a puma pass remti apiangin 'Remti' tiru le (Remti) Remti lo,? (an awm lo) He Bill The Pharmacy Extension to Mizoram Bill, 1990 hi lungrual taka passed a ni e.

Tun Session hi ni 14 chung thut a ni a, visitors 779 kan nei a, private resolution 5 a lut a, 3 admitted a ni a, 2 hnawl a ni a. Pass erawhchu a awm lo. Starred Question 137 a lut a, 10 hnawl a ni a, 127 admitted a ni a, chhanna kan hmuh tawh chu 120 a ni a, 7 chhanna kan hmu lo a ni a. Education Department 11 a lut a, chhanna pek vek a ni a. P.W.D. ah 15 a lut a, chhanna pek vek a ni a. P.H.E. - ah 4 a lut a, a 4 chuan chhan a ni a. L.A.D.-ah 7 a lut a, a 7-a chhan a ni a. Parliamentary Affairs Department-ah 1 chhan a ni bawk a, Power & Electricity Department-ah 10 a lut a, chhan vek a ni a. Revenue Department-ah 9 a lut a, chhan vek a ni bawk a, Finance Department-ah 5 a lut a, 4 chhan a ni a, 1 la chhan loh. Agriculture

Department-ah 5 a lut a, a 5 chuan chhan a ni a. Sports & Youth Services Department-ah 3 a lut a, a 3 chuan chhanna kan hmu a, Food and Civil Supply Department-ah 3 a lut a, a 3 a chhan a ni a. Rural Development Department-ah 8 a vaia chhan. District Council Affairs Department-ah a lut lova, G.A.D.-ah 8 a lut a, 3 chhan a ni a, 5 chhan loh. Forest Department-ah 2 a lut a, chhan vek a ni a, Co-operation-ah 1 a awm a, chhan a ni a. Excise & Taxation Department-ah 1 a lut a, chhan a ni a. Department of Personnel Administrative Reforms-ah a lut lova. Law & Judicial Department-ah 3 a lut a, a 3 -a chhan a ni a. Home Department-ah 9 chhan vek a ni a, Trade and Commerce Department-ah 2 a lut a, chhan vek a ni a, Relief and Rehabilitation Department-ah 4 a lut a, 3 chhan a ni a, 1 chhan loh. Social Welfare Department-ah 1 a lut a, chhan a ni a. Information and Public Relations Department-ah 1 a lut a, chhan a ni a. Transport Department-ah 2, chhan vek a ni a. Political and Cabinet Department-ah kan nei lova. Sericulture Department-ah 2 a lut a, chhan a ni a. Health and Family Welfare Department-ah 8 chhan vek a ni bawk a. S.A.D.-ah 2 a lut a, chhan a ni bawk a. A zavain 127-ah 120 chhanna pek a ni a, 7 chhanna ka pek loh a ni. Sorkar lamin an ti tha viau a ni. 7 chauh chhan loh a ni.

PU VANLALNGENA : Kha eng zawhna te nge ni, DEPUTY SPEAKER : chhan theih loh kha min hriih thei em aw ! Tin, engvanginng e kan Session chhung rei tehlul nen, G.A.D.-a panga lai mai chhan theih loh anih kha, a zawhna a har hrim hrim nge ni a. (Pu Zoramsangliana : Kha kha Pu Speaker, Department dang pawh kha engatinge chhan anih loh ?) Zawhna an chhang thei lo fo mai hi, eng zawhnate nge, engvanginng e tih min hriih thei em ?

PU F. SIAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, thil pakhat hriat- MINISTER : chian ka duh chu Recruitment Rules-ah khan kan chhan loh awm ka hre hauh lo ka ti. Pakhat chhan loh tih a kha.

S P E A K E R : Relief & Rehabilitation-ah maw pali a lut a, pathum chhan a ni a, pakhat chhan loh kan record ah chuan. A zawhna chhan loh te kha kan lo pe ang che u ang a. Tihsual palh te a awm chuan thilawm thei a ni a. Chu lo, engnge ni sawi hmaih kan la nei em ?

FU LIANSUMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, zawhna chungchang thu hi tute tan pawh pawimawh tak a ni a. Minister te tan pawh, membortena an hriat duh tak kha keini pawhin hriat loh te pawh kan nei ve thei a. Department-ah khan hemi Assembly Secretariat-in Department concerned ah an pe a. A in-charge Minister te thleng lo hian thil a awm thei ang tih ka ring tlat a. Chuvang chuan tuna zawhna chhan loh G.A.D.-a 8 (pariat) a 5 (panga) chhan loh tih te kha hetilaiah Chief Minister puiha kan in-charge a lo nihna chenah tilaiah mualphothlak viavin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, question a lo lut a, chumi chhanna tur-ruahman kan hmuh chin chu fel takin kan ti a. Tahchuan keini lo thleng lo hian a thamral thei a niawm mang e aw tih thil awm thei tak a nih avangin khang kha Assembly Secretariat atang khan kan copy tura hi Department ni ngawt lovin, min rawn pek theih chuan kan Department lo enzui theihna atan thil remchang anih ka ring a. Chu chu kan ngen duh e.

FU VAIVENGA

: Pu Speaker, zawhna chhan loh tehi tunhma khanin practice kan lo nei a. An rawn chhang ang a, khami an chhanna kha memborte hnenah circulate leh tur tih kha, tihtluk tawh kan neien ka hria ka ti, tunhmain. Chuvangin tuna zawhna la chhan loh zawng zawnga kha a Department-in an chhang ngei ang a. Tin, a chhanna kha memborte hnenah min sem leh ang a.

S P E A K E R

: Keini Assembly Secretariat lam pawhin record sual palh te, chhutsual palh te, tihsual palh te kan lo nei ve a ni maitheia. Khatiang kha nakinah a chiang mai dawn a. Amaherawhchu, a pawimawh ta ber chu Department te hianin memborte zawhna hi an ngai pawimawh em em tur a ni tih erawhchu hriat tlan nise. Tin, keini lamin tih hmah leh tihsual palh kan lo nei anih chuan chu chu tih dik kan lo tum ve ang a. Hei Pathianin min hruai hle. Kan Session chung zawng zawng - in leh tun thleng hian MLA thlan tlin kan ni. A tir atangin damna leh hriselna kan zavai hian min pe a. A ropui in a lawmawm tak tak a ni. Hemi hun thleng pha lo tam tak an awm tawh lain keini, hei hi min thlen a ni.

Tin, chu chauh a ni lo, kan nupui fanaute a enkawl hle a ni Pathianin. Damtlang takin chhungkua kan awm khawm vek tih a hriat a. Engmah, tumah buaina kan tawk lova. Hei hi Pathian hruaina duhawm tak leh ropui tak mai, a malsawmna a ni a. Memberten lawm nachang kan hriat a pawimawh a. Hetiang malsawmna hi kan kal zelna turah Pathian rinchhanin kan beisei bawk a ni. Tichuan tun Session chhunga kan tih tur chu kan zo ta a. Tunah chuan thu leh awm hma chu kan chawl tawh ang a. Dinner-ah'khan nupuite hruai theuh tur a ni a, khawngaihtakin chu erawhchu theihngilh 19 ila.

The House is adjourned Sine die
at 6:17 P.M.

H.L.CHUNGA
SECRETARY.

.....